

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO  
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

AND  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN  
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY  
RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET

UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST **DIED** FOR **me**. AND  
WHILE I **was small in my eyes**,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT **NO ONE** WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in  
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for  
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS TO THE TIME  
IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT **THEY** DON'T HAVE TO  
**ENCOUNTER** ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT

THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID:  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE  
RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE  
RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREERING AND  
DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE  
GLORY OF THE LORD INTO the days of evil, INTO this  
present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

*1*

**"THE GRASS WITHERS**

**AND THE FLOWERS FALL,  
BUT THE WORD OF OUR GOD  
ENDURES FOREVER"**

ISAIAH 40:8

**2**

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY,  
BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS  
AWAY."**

MATTHEW 24:35

**3\***

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS INSPIRED BY GOD  
AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING, FOR  
REFUTATION, FOR CORRECTION,  
AND FOR TRAINING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
SO THAT ONE WHO BELONGS TO GOD  
MAY BE COMPETENT, EQUIPPED  
FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."**

4

"WE DID NOT BELIEVE CLEVERLY DEvised MYTHS WHEN WE MADE KNOWN TO YOU THE POWER AND COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, BUT WE HAD BEEN EYEWITNESSES OF HIS MAJESTY.

FOR HE RECEIVED HONOR AND GLORY FROM GOD THE FATHER WHEN THAT UNIQUE DECLARATION CAME TO HIM FROM THE MAJESTIC GLORY,

'THIS IS MY SON, MY BELOVED, WITH WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED.'

WE OURSELVES HEARD THIS VOICE COME FROM HEAVEN WHILE WE WERE WITH HIM ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN. MOREOVER, WE POSSESS THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE THAT IS ALTOGETHER RELIABLE. YOU WILL DO WELL TO BE ATTENTIVE TO IT, AS TO A LAMP SHINING IN A DARK PLACE, UNTIL DAY DAWN AND THE MORNING STAR RISES IN YOUR

HEARTS. KNOW THIS FIRST OF ALL, THAT THERE IS NO PROPHECY OF SCRIPTURE THAT IS A MATTER OF PERSONAL INTERPRETATION, FOR NO PROPHECY EVER CAME THROUGH HUMAN WILL; BUT RATHER HUMAN BEINGS MOVED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT SPOKE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF GOD."

2 PETER 1:16-21

5

"THESE ARE WRITTEN THAT YOU MAY BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE MESSIAH, THE SON OF GOD, AND THAT BY BELIEVING YOU MAY HAVE LIFE IN HIS NAME."

JOHN 20:31

6

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

7

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY  
MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY,  
BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE,  
AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
WE, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,  
AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE  
AND LOVE IS GOOD  
IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS  
MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,  
OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET  
"satan" means accuser  
and "devil" means slanderer  
his priority is to accuse and slander  
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH  
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;  
THEREFORE,  
IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,

NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE

**BUT**

**BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF  
LOVE'S POWER:**

**"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."**

PSALM 19:1

**SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT**

**HE MADE ME A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD  
THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT  
THE TRIUNE GOD**

**"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
THE WORLD."**

**DO you STILL WANT TO ARGUE  
WITH THE ALMIGHTY?  
you ARE GOD'S CRITIC,  
BUT DO you HAVE THE ANSWERS?"**

JOB 40:2

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

## WHAT IS FAITH?

NOW FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE  
EVIDENCE OF THINGS NOT SEEN=THE FUNDAMENTAL FACT OF  
EXISTENCE IS THAT THIS TRUST IN GOD, THIS FAITH, IS THE  
FIRM FOUNDATION UNDER EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE  
WORTH LIVING. IT'S MY HANDLE ON WHAT I CAN'T SEE.  
THE ACT OF FAITH IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,  
SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**.

FOR BY IT=FAITH THE ELDERS OBTAINED A GOOD REPORT.  
SO BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS FORMED AT  
GOD'S COMMAND, (THE WORLD CALLED INTO EXISTENCE BY GOD'S  
WORD=BY THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER) SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN  
WAS NOT MADE OUT OF WHAT WAS VISIBLE.

HEBREWS 1:1-3

2

FAITH IS CONFIDENCE IN THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND IN  
HIS ABILITY AND FAITHFULNESS TO DO WHAT  
HE PROMISES!

3

"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY THE WORD  
OF GOD, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THINGS  
WHICH ARE VISIBLE."

HEBREWS 1-3

4

"IN THE BEGINNING LOVE CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.  
NOW THE EARTH WAS FORMLESS AND EMPTY, DARKNESS WAS OVER  
THE SURFACE OF THE DEEP, AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE WAS HOVERING

## OVER THE WATERS.

AND LOVE SAID, "LIGHT BE," AND THERE WAS LIGHT.  
GOD SAW THAT THE LIGHT WAS GOOD, AND HE SEPARATED THE LIGHT FROM  
THE DARKNESS. GOD CALLED THE LIGHT "DAY," AND THE DARKNESS HE  
CALLED "NIGHT." AND THERE WAS EVENING, AND THERE WAS  
MORNING--THE FIRST DAY."

GENESIS 1:1-5

## 5

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THERE BE A VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER." SO LOVE MADE THE VAULT AND  
SEPARATED THE WATER UNDER THE VAULT FROM THE WATER ABOVE IT.  
AND IT WAS SO.  
GOD CALLED THE VAULT "SKY." AND THERE WAS EVENING, AND THERE WAS  
MORNING--THE SECOND DAY."

GENESIS 1:6-8

## 6

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THE WATER UNDER THE SKY BE GATHERED  
TO ONE PLACE, AND LET DRY GROUND APPEAR." AND IT WAS SO.  
LOVE CALLED THE DRY GROUND "LAND," AND THE GATHERED WATERS  
HE CALLED "SEAS." AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.  
THEN LOVE SAID, "LET THE LAND PRODUCE VEGETATION: SEED-BEARING  
PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT,  
ACCORDING TO THEIR VARIOUS KINDS." AND IT WAS SO. THE LAND  
PRODUCED VEGETATION: PLANTS BEARING SEED ACCORDING TO THEIR  
KINDS AND TREES BEARING FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT ACCORDING TO THEIR  
KINDS. AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD. AND THERE WAS EVENING,  
AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE THIRD DAY."

GENESIS 1:9-13

## 7

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THERE BE LIGHTS IN THE VAULT OF THE SKY TO  
SEPARATE THE DAY FROM THE NIGHT, AND LET THEM SERVE AS SIGNS TO  
MARK SACRED TIMES, AND DAYS AND YEARS, AND LET THERE BE LIGHTS IN  
THE VAULT OF THE SKY TO GIVE LIGHT ON THE EARTH. AND IT WAS SO LOVE  
MADE TWO GREAT LIGHTS--THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY AND  
THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT. HE ALSO MADE THE STARS.

GOD SET THEM IN THE VAULT OF THE SKY TO GIVE LIGHT ON THE EARTH,  
TO GOVERN THE DAY AND THE NIGHT, AND TO SEPARATE LIGHT FROM  
DARKNESS. AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.

AND THERE WAS EVENING,  
AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE FOURTH DAY."

GENESIS 1:14-19

## 8

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THE WATER TEEM WITH LIVING CREATURES,  
AND LET BIRDS FLY ABOVE THE EARTH ACROSS THE VAULT OF THE SKY.  
SO LOVE CREATED THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING  
THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT,  
ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD ACCORDING TO ITS  
KIND. AND GOD SAW THAT IT WAS GOOD.

LOVE BLESSED THEM AND SAID,  
"BE FRUITFUL AND INCREASE IN NUMBER AND FILL THE WATER IN THE SEAS,  
AND LET THE BIRDS INCREASE ON THE EARTH.

AND THERE WAS EVENING,  
AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE FIFTH DAY."

GENESIS 1:20-23

## 9

"AND LOVE SAID, "LET THE LAND PRODUCE LIVING CREATURES ACCORDING  
TO THEIR KINDS: THE LIVESTOCK, THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE  
GROUND, AND THE WILD ANIMALS, EACH ACCORDING TO ITS KIND." AND IT  
WAS SO. LOVE MADE THE WILD ANIMALS ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, THE  
LIVESTOCK ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS, AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT  
MOVE ALONG THE GROUND ACCORDING TO THEIR KINDS. AND GOD SAW  
THAT WAS GOOD."

GENESIS 1:24-25

## 10

"THEN LOVE SAID, "LET US MAKE MANKIND IN OUR IMAGE, IN OUR LIKENESS,  
SO THAT THEY MAY RULE OVER THE FISH IN THE SEA AND THE BIRDS IN THE  
SKY, OVER THE LIVESTOCK AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS, "AND OVER ALL THE  
CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND."  
SO LOVE CREATED MANKIND IN HIS OWN IMAGE,  
IN THE IMAGE OF LOVE HE CREATED THEM;

MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM.  
LOVE BLESSED THEM AND SAID TO THEM,  
"BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT.  
RULE OVER THE FISH IN THE SEA AND THE BIRDS IN THE SKY  
AND OVER EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT MOVES ON THE GROUND."  
THEN LOVE SAID, "I GIVE YOU EVERY SEED-BEARING PLANT ON THE  
FACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH AND EVERY TREE THAT HAS FRUIT SEED IN IT.  
THEY WILL BE YOURS FOR FOOD. AND TO ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH  
AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG  
THE GROUND--EVERYTHING THAT HAS THE BREATH OF LIFE IN IT--I GIVE EVERY  
GREEN PLANT FOR FOOD."  
AND IT WAS SO.  
GOD SAW ALL THAT HE HAD MADE, AND IT WAS VERY GOOD.  
AND THERE WAS EVENING, AND THERE WAS MORNING--THE SIXTH DAY."

GENESIS 1:26-31

## 11

"THUS THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WERE COMPLETED IN ALL THEIR VAST  
ARRAY.  
BY THE SEVENTH DAY LOVE HAD FINISHED THE WORK HE HAD BEEN DOING;  
SO ON THE SEVENTH DAY HE RESTED FROM ALL HIS WORK. THEN GOD  
BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY, BECAUSE ON IT HE RESTED  
FROM ALL THE WORK OF CREATING THAT HE HAD DONE."

GENESIS 2:1-3

## 12

"THIS IS THE ACCOUNT OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WHEN THEY WERE  
CREATED, WHEN THE LORD GOD MADE THE EARTH AND THE HEAVENS.  
NOW NO SHRUB HAD YET APPEARED ON THE EARTH AND NO PLANT HAD YET  
SPRUNG UP, FOR THE LORD GOD HAD NOT SENT RAIN ON THE EARTH AND  
THERE WAS NO ONE TO WORK THE GROUND, BUT STREAMS CAME UP FROM  
THE EARTH AND WATERED THE WHOLE SURFACE OF THE GROUND.  
THEN THE LORD GOD FORMED A MAN FROM THE DUST OF THE GROUND  
AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE,  
AND THE MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING."

GENESIS 2:4-7

## 13

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD PLANTED A GARDEN IN THE EAST,  
IN EDEN; AND THERE HE PUT THE MAN HE HAD FORMED.  
THE LORD GOD MADE ALL KINDS OF TREES GROW OUT OF THE GROUND--TREE  
THAT WERE PLEASING TO THE EYE AND GOOD FOR FOOD. IN THE MIDDLE OF  
THE GARDEN WERE THE TREE OF LIFE AND THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
GOOD AND **EVIL**.

A RIVER WATERING THE GARDEN FLOWED FROM EDEN; FROM THERE IT WAS  
SEPARATED INTO FOUR HEADWATERS. THE NAME OF THE FIRST IS THE  
PISHON; IT WINDS THROUGH THE ENTIRE LAND OF HAVILAH, WHERE THERE IS  
GOLD. (THE GOLD OF THAT LAND IS GOOD; AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE  
ALSO THERE.) THE NAME OF THE SECOND RIVER IS THE GIHON; IT WINDS  
THROUGH THE ENTIRE LAND OF CUSH. THE NAME OF THE THIRD RIVER IS  
THE TIGRIS; IT RUNS ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF ASHUR. AND THE FOURTH  
RIVER IS THE EUPHRATES.

GENESIS 2:8-14

## 14

THE LORD GOD TOOK THE MAN AND PUT HIM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN TO  
WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT. AND THE LORD GOD COMMANDED  
THE MAN, "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE  
IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND **evil**, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT  
YOU WILL **CERTAINLY** DIE."

GENESIS 2:15-17

## 15

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.  
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD  
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN  
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED  
EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES  
TO

ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY  
AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.

BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND**. SO THE LORD GOD  
CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING,  
HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH

FLESH.  
THEN THE LORD GOD MADE  
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,  
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.  
THE MAN SAID,  
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES  
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;  
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'='A MAN WITH A WOMB',  
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."  
THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER  
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.  
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO **shame**.  
GENESIS 2:18-25

16  
'GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM.'  
GENESIS 1:27  
'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER  
AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE  
FLESH.'  
GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

17  
"WHEN GOD CREATED MANKIND, HE MADE THEM IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD.  
HE CREATED THEM MALE AND FEMALE AND BLESSED THEM. AND HE NAMED  
THEM "MANKIND", WHEN THEY WERE CREATED."  
GENESIS 5:1-2

18  
BY FAITH ABEL OFFERED TO GOD A SACRIFICE GREATER THAN CAIN'S.  
THROUGH THIS HE WAS ATTESTED TO BE RIGHTEOUS,  
GOD BEARING WITNESS TO HIS GIFTS, AND THROUGH THIS,  
THOUGH DEAD, HE STILL SPEAKS.  
HEBREWS 11:4

19\*  
BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE DEATH:

"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY."  
FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO  
PLEASED GOD. AND WITHOUT FAITH IS IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE  
GOD, BECAUSE ANYONE WHO COMES TO HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE  
EXISTS AND THAT HE REWARDS THOSE WHO EARNESTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:5-6

20

BY FAITH NOAH, WARNED ABOUT WHAT WAS NOT YET SEEN,  
WITH REVERENCE BUILT AN ARK FOR THE SALVATION OF HIS  
HOUSEHOLD. THROUGH THIS HE CONDEMNED THE WORLD AND  
INHERITED THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH FAITH.

HEBREWS 11:7

21

BY AN ACT OF FAITH, ABRAHAM SAID YES TO GOD'S CALL TO TRAVEL  
TO AN UNKNOWN PLACE THAT WOULD BECOME HIS HOME. WHEN  
HE LEFT HE HAD NO IDEA WHERE HE WAS GOING. BY AN ACT OF  
FAITH HE LIVED IN THE COUNTRY PROMISED HIM, LIVED AS A  
STRANGER CAMPING IN TENTS.  
ISAAC AND JACOB DID THE SAME, LIVING UNDER THE SAME PROMISE.  
ABRAHAM DID IT BY KEEPING HIS EYE ON AN UNSEEN CITY WITH  
REAL, ETERNAL FOUNDATIONS--THE CITY DESIGNED AND BUILT BY  
GOD--(THE CITY OF HEAVEN).

HEBREWS 11:8-10

22

BY FAITH, BARREN SARAH WAS ABLE TO BECOME PREGNANT, OLD  
WOMAN AS SHE WAS AT THE TIME, BECAUSE SHE BELIEVED THE ONE  
WHO MADE A PROMISE WOULD DO WHAT HE SAID. THAT'S HOW IT  
HAPPENED THAT FROM ONE MAN'S DEAD AND SHRIVELED LOINS  
THERE ARE NOW PEOPLE NUMBERING INTO THE MILLIONS.  
ALL THESE DIED IN FAITH. THEY DID NOT RECEIVE WHAT HAD BEEN

PROMISED BUT SAW IT AND GREETED IT FROM AFAR AND  
ACKNOWLEDGED THEMSELVES TO BE STRANGERS AND ALIENS ON  
EARTH, FOR THOSE WHO SPEAK THUS SHOW THAT THEY ARE SEEKING  
A HOMELAND. IF THEY HAD BEEN THINKING OF THE LAND FROM  
WHICH THEY HAD COME, THEY WOULD HAVE HAD OPPORTUNITY TO  
RETURN. BUT NOW THEY DESIRE A BETTER HOMELAND, A  
HEAVENLY ONE, THEREFORE,  
GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD,  
FOR HE HAS PREPARED A CITY FOR THEM.

HEBREWS 11:10-16

## 23

BY FAITH, ABRAHAM, AT THE TIME OF TESTING, OFFERED ISAAC BACK  
TO GOD. ACTING IN FAITH, HE WAS AS READY TO RETURN THE  
PROMISED SON, HIS ONLY SON, AS HE HAD BEEN TO RECEIVE  
HIM--AND THIS AFTER HE HAD ALREADY BEEN TOLD, 'YOUR  
DESCENDANTS SHALL COME FROM ISAAC.' ABRAHAM FIGURED  
THAT IF GOD WANTED TO, HE COULD RAISE THE DEAD.  
IN A SENSE, THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED WHEN HE RECEIVED ISAAC  
BACK, ALIVE FROM OFF THE ALTAR.

HEBREWS 11:17-19

## 24

BY AN ACT OF FAITH, ISAAC REACHED INTO THE FUTURE AS HE  
BLESSED JACOB AND ESAU.  
BY AN ACT OF FAITH, JACOB ON HIS DEATHBED BLESSED EACH OF  
JOSEPH'S SONS IN TURN, BLESSING THEM WITH GOD'S BLESSING, NOT  
HIS OWN--AS HE BOWED WORSHIPFULLY UPON HIS STAFF.  
BY FAITH JOSEPH, NEAR THE END OF HIS LIFE, SPOKE OF THE EXODUS  
OF THE ISRAELITES AND GAVE INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT HIS BONES.

HEBREWS 11:20-22

## 25

BY FAITH MOSES WAS HIDDEN BY HIS PARENTS FOR THREE MONTHS

AFTER HIS BIRTH, BECAUSE THEY SAW THAT HE WAS A BEAUTIFUL CHILD, AND THEY WERE NOT AFRAID OF THE KING'S EDICT. BY FAITH MOSES, WHEN HE HAD GROWN UP, REFUSED TO BE KNOWN AS THE SON OF PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER; HE CHOSE TO BE ILL-TREATED ALONG WITH THE PEOPLE OF GOD RATHER THAN ENJOY THE FLEETING PLEASURE OF SIN. HE CONSIDERED THE REPROACH OF THE ANOINTED GREATER WEALTH THAN THE TREASURES OF EGYPT, FOR HE WAS LOOKING TO THE RECOMPENSE. BY FAITH HE LEFT EGYPT, NOT FEARING THE KING'S FURY, FOR HE PERSEVERED AS IF SEEING THE ONE WHO IS INVISIBLE. BY FAITH HE KEPT THE PASSOVER AND SPRINKLED THE BLOOD, THAT THE DESTROYER OF THE FIRSTBORN MIGHT NOT TOUCH THEM. BY FAITH THEY CROSSED THE RED SEA AS IF IT WERE DRY LAND, BUT WHEN THE EGYPTIANS ATTEMPTED IT THEY WERE DROWNED.

HEBREWS 11:23-29

## 26

BY FAITH THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL AFTER BEING ENCIRCLED FOR SEVEN DAYS.

BY FAITH RAHAB THE HARLOT DID NOT PERISH WITH THE DISOBEDIENT, FOR SHE HAD RECEIVED THE SPIES IN PEACE.

HEBREWS 11:30-31

## 27

WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? I HAVE NOT TIME TO TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTRAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS, WHO BY FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, DID WHAT WAS RIGHTEOUS, OBTAINED THE PROMISES; THEY CLOSED THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, PUT OUT RAGING FIRES, ESCAPED THE DEVOURING SWORD; OUT OF WEAKNESS THEY WERE MADE POWERFUL, BECAME STRONG IN BATTLE, AND TURNED BACK FOREIGN INVADERS. WOMEN RECEIVED BACK THEIR DEAD THROUGH RESURRECTION. SOME WERE TORTURED AND WOULD NOT ACCEPT DELIVERANCE, IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A BETTER RESURRECTION. OTHERS ENDURED

MOCKERY, SCOURGING, EVEN CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT, THEY  
WERE STONED, SAWED IN TWO, PUT TO DEATH AT SWORD'S POINT;  
THEY WENT ABOUT IN SKINS OF SHEEP OR GOATS, NEEDY, AFFLICTED,  
TORMENTED. THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY OF THEM. THEY  
WANDERED ABOUT IN DESERTS AND ON MOUNTAINS,  
IN CAVES AND IN CREVICES IN THE EARTH.  
YET ALL THESE, THOUGH APPROVED BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH, DID  
NOT RECEIVE WHAT HAD BEEN PROMISED. GOD HAD FORESEEN  
SOMETHING BETTER FOR US, SO THAT WITHOUT US THEY SHOULD  
NOT BE MADE PERFECT.

HEBREWS 11:32-40

28

AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEEDTIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

AND GOD BLESS NOAH AND HIS SONS AND SAID TO THEM:  
"BE FERTILE AND MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH.  
DREAD FEAR OF YOU SHALL COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE  
EARTH AND ALL THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, UPON ALL THE CREATURES  
THAT MOVE ABOUT ON THE GROUND AND ALL THE FISHES OF THE  
SEA; INTO YOUR POWER THEY ARE DELIVERED.  
EVERY CREATURE THAT IS ALIVE SHALL BE YOURS TO EAT; I GIVE  
THEM ALL TO YOU AS I DID THE GREEN PLANTS. ONLY FLESH WITH  
ITS LIFEBLOOD STILL IN IT YOU SHALL NOT EAT. FOR YOUR OWN  
LIFEBLOOD, TOO, I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING: FROM EVERY  
ANIMAL I WILL DEMAND IT, AND FROM MAN IN REGARD TO HIS  
FELLOW MAN I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FOR HUMAN LIFE,  
IF ANYONE SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN,

BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED;  
FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD  
HAS MAN BEEN MADE.  
BE FERTILE, THEN, AND MULTIPLY;  
ABOUND ON EARTH AND SUBDUE IT."  
GENESIS 9:1-7

29

THEN GOD SPOKE TO NOAH AND TO HIS SONS WITH HIM, SAYING:  
"AND AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU  
AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU, AND WITH EVERY LIVING  
CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU: THE BIRDS, THE CATTLE, AND EVERY  
BEAST OF THE EARTH WITH YOU, OF ALL THAT GO OUT OF THE ARK,  
EVERY BEAST OF THE EARTH. THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT  
WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE  
WATERS OF THE FLOOD; NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO  
DESTROY THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:8-11

AND GOD SAID: "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I  
MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS  
WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN  
THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT  
BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A  
CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE  
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN  
ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE  
WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL  
FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON  
IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND  
EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND  
GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I  
HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE  
EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

30

HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION,  
BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING!  
YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU;  
MY TEACHING **DO NOT FORSAKE,**  
**WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD,**  
**FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER,**  
**HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME:**  
**"LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS;**  
**KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE!**  
**GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING!**  
**DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE**  
**FROM THE WORDS I UTTER.**  
**FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;**  
**LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.**

31

**THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;**  
**AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE,**  
**GET UNDER <sup>THE WORD</sup> STANDING.**  
**EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;**  
**SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;**  
**SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,**  
**A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU.**

32

HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,  
AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,

**I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.  
WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP **WILL NOT BE IMPEDED,**  
AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU **WILL NOT STUMBLE.**  
HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, **NEVER LET HER GO;**  
KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.  
THE PATH OF THE WICKED **ENTER NOT,**  
WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;  
SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,  
TURN ASIDE FROM IT, **AND PASS ON.**  
FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;  
TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.  
FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS  
AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.  
THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;  
THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.  
BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,  
THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.**

**33**

MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,  
TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;  
LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,  
KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;  
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,  
TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.  
WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,  
FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.  
PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,

DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.  
LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD  
AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.  
SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,  
AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.  
TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,  
KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.

PROVERBS 4

34

DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,  
AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?  
ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,  
AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;  
BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,  
IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:  
"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;  
MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.  
YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,  
YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.  
GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;  
HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.  
YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,  
BUT wickedness MY LIPS abhor.  
SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,  
NO ONE OF THEM IS wily or crooked;  
ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,  
AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.  
RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO SILVER,  
AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN CHOICE GOLD.  
FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN CORALS

AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.

35

I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE  
AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE evil.  
*pride, arrogance, the evil way,*  
*and the perverse mouth I HATE.*  
MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;  
MINE IS STRENGTH;  
I AM UNDERSTANDING.  
BY ME KINGS REIGN,  
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,  
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.  
THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,  
AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.  
WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,  
ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY  
*MY FRUIT IS BETTER THAN GOLD,*  
*YES, THAN PURE GOLD,*  
*AND MY REVENUE THAN CHOICE SILVER.*  
*ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,*  
*ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,*  
CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,  
AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.

36

*THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,*  
*THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;*  
*FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,*  
*AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.*

WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,  
WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.  
BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,  
BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;  
WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,  
NOR THE FIRST CLOUDS OF THE WORLD.  
WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,  
WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP  
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,  
WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.  
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,  
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS  
HIS COMMAND;  
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,  
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.  
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,  
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;  
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.  
SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,  
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!  
HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,  
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,  
HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,  
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;  
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,  
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;  
BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."

PROVERBS 8

APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING  
ungodliness and wordly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING  
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every  
lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN  
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

### 38

*"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.  
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.  
HOW PRECIOUS ALSO ARE YOUR THOUGHTS TO ME, O GOD!  
HOW GREAT IS THE SUM OF THEM!  
IF I SHOULD COUNT THEM,  
THEY WOULD BE MORE IN NUMBER THAN THE SAND;  
WHEN I AWAKE, I AM STILL WITH YOU."*

PSALM 139:13-18

### 39

*"WHEN GOD CREATED MANKIND, HE MADE THEM IN THE LIKENESS*

OF GOD. HE CREATED THEM MALE AND FEMALE AND BLESSED THEM. AND HE NAMED THEM "MANKIND", WHEN THEY WERE CREATED."

GENESIS 5:1-2

FOR I KNOW THE PLANS I HAVE FOR YOU, DECLARES THE LORD, PLANS TO PROSPER YOU AND NOT TO HARM YOU, TO GIVE YOU A FUTURE AND A HOPE.

JEREMIAH 29:11

## 40

NOW *the serpent* WAS MORE CUNNING THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD WHICH THE LORD GOD HAD MADE. AND HE SAID TO THE WOMAN, "HAS GOD INDEED SAID, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF EVERY TREE OF THE GARDEN'?"

AND THE WOMAN SAID TO *the serpent*

"WE MAY EAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREES OF THE GARDEN; 'BUT OF THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WHICH IS IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN, GOD HAS SAID, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT IT, NOR SHALL YOU TOUCH IT, LEST YOU DIE.'"

THEN *the serpent* SAID TO THE WOMAN, "YOU WILL NOT SURELY DIE. "FOR GOD KNOWS THAT IN THE DAY YOU EAT OF IT YOUR EYES WILL BE OPENED, AND YOU WILL BE LIKE GOD, KNOWING GOOD AND EVIL."

SO WHEN THE WOMAN SAW THAT THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, THAT IT WAS PLEASANT TO THE EYES, AND A TREE DESIRABLE TO MAKE ONE WISE, SHE TOOK OF ITS FRUIT AND ATE. SHE ALSO GAVE TO HER HUSBAND WITH HER, AND HE ATE. THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY KNEW THAT THEY WERE NAKED; AND THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE THEMSELVES COVERINGS.

GENESIS 3:1-7

## 41

AND THEY HEARD THE SOUND OF THE LORD GOD WALKING IN THE GARDEN IN THE COOL OF THE DAY, AND ADAM AND HIS WIFE HID THEMSELVES FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD AMONG THE TREES OF THE GARDEN.

THE LORD GOD CALLED TO ADAM AND SAID TO HIM,

"WHERE ARE YOU?"

SO HE SAID,

"I HEARD YOUR VOICE IN THE GARDEN, AND I WAS AFRAID BECAUSE I WAS NAKED; AND I HID MYSELF."

AND HE SAID,  
"WHO TOLD YOU THAT YOU WERE NAKED?  
HAVE YOU EATEN FROM THE TREE OF WHICH  
I COMMANDED YOU THAT YOU SHOULD NOT EAT?"  
THEN THE MAN SAID,  
"THE WOMAN WHOM YOU GAVE TO BE WITH ME,  
SHE GAVE ME OF THE TREE, AND I ATE."  
AND THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE WOMAN,  
"WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?"  
THE WOMAN SAID, "THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE."

SO THE LORD GOD SAID TO the serpent,  
[that ancient serpent,  
the dragon,  
the devil or the satan]:  
"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,  
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK  
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!  
you WILL CRAWL ON your belly  
AND you WILL EAT DUST  
ALL THE DAYS OF your LIFE.  
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY  
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,  
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;  
HE WILL CRUSH your HEAD,  
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

## 42

**BECAUSE OF DISOBEDIENCE--**  
**TO THE WOMAN THE LORD SAID:**  
**"I WILL MAKE YOUR PAINS IN CHILDBEARING VERY SEVERE;**  
**WITH PAINFUL LABOR YOU WILL GIVE BIRTH TO CHILDREN.**  
**YOUR DESIRE WILL BE FOR YOUR HUSBAND,**  
**AND HE WILL RULE OVER YOU."**

**TO ADAM HE SAID,**  
**"BECAUSE YOU LISTENED TO YOUR WIFE**

AND ATE FRUIT FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU,  
'YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM IT,'  
"CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU;  
THROUGH PAINFUL TOIL YOU WILL EAT FOOD FROM IT  
ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.  
IT WILL PRODUCE THORNS AND THISTLES FOR YOU,  
AND YOU WILL EAT THE PLANTS OF THE FIELD.  
BY THE SWEAT OF YOUR BROW  
YOU WILL EAT YOUR FOOD  
UNTIL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND,  
SINCE FROM IT YOU WERE TAKEN;  
FOR DUST YOU ARE  
AND TO DUST YOU WILL RETURN."

GENESIS 3:16-19

AND ADAM CALLED HIS WIFE'S NAME EVE,  
BECAUSE SHE WAS THE MOTHER OF ALL LIVING.  
ALSO FOR ADAM AND HIS WIFE THE LORD GOD MADE  
TUNICS OF SKIN, AND CLOTHED THEM.  
THEN THE LORD GOD SAID, "BEHOLD, THE MAN HAS BECOME LIKE ONE OF US,  
TO KNOW GOOD AND evil. AND NOW, LEST HE PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TAKE  
ALSO OF THE TREE OF LIFE, AND EAT, AND LIVE FOREVER"-----THEREFORE THE  
LORD GOD SENT HIM OUT OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN TO TILL THE GROUND  
FROM WHICH HE WAS TAKEN. SO HE DROVE OUT THE MAN; AND HE PLACED  
CHERUBIM AT THE EAST OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN, AND A FLAMING SWORD  
WHICH TURNED EVERY WAY, TO GUARD THE WAY TO THE TREE OF LIVE.

GENESIS 3:20-24

## 43

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.  
OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES  
AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR foes,  
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE the enemy and the avenger.

PSALM 8:1-2

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,  
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,  
AND THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU VISIT HIM?  
FOR YOU HAVE MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM:  
THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF THE WORLD.  
AND YOU HAVE CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.

*PSALM 8:3-5*

*YOU HAVE MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION  
OVER THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS;  
YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER HIS FEET,  
ALL SHEEP AND OXEN--  
EVEN THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD,  
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,  
AND THE FISH OF THE SEA  
THAT PASS THROUGH THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.  
O LORD, OUR LORD,  
HOW EXCELLENT IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!*

*PSALM 8:6-9*

## **44**

*THE HEAVENS ARE THE HEAVENS OF THE LORD,  
BUT THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.  
THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOR DO ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO SILENCE;  
BUT AS FOR US, WE WILL BLESS AND AFFECTIONATELY AND GRATEFULLY PRAISE  
THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOREVER.  
PRAISE THE LORD, (HALLELUJAH!)*

*PSALM 115:16-18*

## **45**

*HOW CLEARLY THE SKY REVEALS GOD'S GLORY!  
HOW PLAINLY IT SHOWS WHAT HE HAS DONE!  
EACH DAY ANNOUNCES IT TO THE FOLLOWING DAY;  
EACH NIGHT REPEATS IT TO THE NEXT.*

NO SPEECH OR WORDS ARE USED,  
NO SOUND IS HEARD;  
YET THEIR MESSAGE GOES OUT TO ALL THE WORLD  
AND IS HEARD TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.  
GOD MADE A HOME IN THE SKY FOR THE SUN;  
IT COMES OUT IN THE MORNING LIKE A HAPPY BRIDEGROOM,  
LIKE AN ATHLETE EAGER TO RUN A RACE.  
IT STARTS AT ONE END OF THE SKY  
AND GOES ACROSS TO THE OTHER.  
NOTHING CAN HIDE FROM ITS HEAT.

PSALM 19:1-6

46

HE CAUSES HIS SUN TO RISE ON THE EVIL AND THE GOOD,  
AND SENDS RAIN ON THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS.

MATTHEW 5:45

"FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON  
JUDGMENT. WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA AND  
SPRINGS OF WATER."

REVELATION 14:7

47

FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD IS RIGHT AND TRUE;  
HE IS FAITHFUL IN ALL HE DOES.  
THE LORD LOVES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,  
THE EARTH IS FULL OF THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD.  
BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THE HEAVENS WERE MADE;  
THEIR STARRY HOST BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH.  
HE GATHERS THE WATERS OF THE SEA TOGETHER AS A HEAP,  
HE LAYS UP THE DEEPS IN STOREHOUSES.  
LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD;  
LET ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD REVERE HIM.  
FOR HE SPOKE, AND IT CAME TO BE;  
HE COMMANDED; AND IT STOOD FIRM.

PSALM 33:5-9

FOR THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA, AND  
EVERYTHING IN THEM IN SIX DAYS; THEN HE RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY.  
THEREFORE THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND DECLARED IT HOLY.

EXODUS 20:11

48

"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES OUT THE  
HEAVENS ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD THE EARTH BY  
MYSELF."

*ISAIAH 44:24*

"I HAVE MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.  
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR HOST  
I HAVE COMMANDED."

*ISAIAH 45:12*

49

*WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND, MEASURED  
HEAVEN WITH A SPAN AND CALCULATED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A  
MEASURE? WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A  
BALANCE? WHO HAD DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS  
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?*

*ISAIAH 40:12-13*

*HE ALONE SPREADS OUT THE HEAVENS,  
AND TREADS ON THE WAVES OF THE SEA.*

*JOB 9:8*

50

*UNLESS THE LORD BUILDS THE HOUSE,  
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.  
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,  
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN.  
IN VAIN DO YOU RISE EARLY AND STAY UP LATE,  
TOILING FOR FOOD TO EAT--  
FOR THE LORD GRANTS SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES.  
BEHOLD CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD,  
OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM.  
LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR  
ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH.  
BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM.  
THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH  
THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.*

*PSALM 127*

1

"BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THE HEAVENS WERE MADE,  
AND ALL THE HOST OF THEM BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH.  
HE GATHERS THE WATERS OF THE SEA TOGETHER AS A HEAP;  
HE LAY UP THE DEEP IN STOREHOUSES."

PSALM 33:3-6

2

"HOW CLEARLY THE SKY REVEALS GOD'S GLORY!  
HOW PLAINLY IT SHOWS WHAT HE HAS DONE!  
EACH DAY ANNOUNCES IT TO THE FOLLOWING DAY;  
EACH NIGHT REPEATS IT TO THE NEXT.  
NO SPEECH OR WORDS ARE USED,  
NO SOUND IS HEARD;  
YET THEIR MESSAGE GOES OUT TO ALL THE WORLD  
AND IS HEARD TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.  
GOD MADE A HOME IN THE SKY FOR THE SUN;  
IT COMES OUT IN THE MORNING LIKE A HAPPY BRIDEGROOM,  
LIKE AN ATHLETE EAGER TO RUN A RACE.  
IT STARTS AT ONE END OF THE SKY  
AND GOES ACROSS TO THE OTHER.  
NOTHING CAN HIDE FROM ITS HEAT."

PSALM 19:1-6

3

"HE CAUSES HIS SUN TO RISE ON THE EVIL AND THE GOOD,  
AND SENDS RAIN ON THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE UNRIGHTEOUS."

MATTHEW 5:45

4

"FEAR GOD AND GIVE HIM GLORY, FOR HIS TIME HAS COME TO SIT ON  
JUDGMENT. WORSHIP HIM WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH AND SEA  
AND SPRINGS OF WATER."

REVELATION 14:7

5

"FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD IS RIGHT AND TRUE;

HE IS FAITHFUL IN ALL HE DOES.  
THE LORD LOVES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,  
THE EARTH IS FULL OF THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD.  
BY THE WORD OF THE LORD THE HEAVENS WERE MADE;  
THEIR STARRY HOST BY THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH.  
HE GATHERS THE WATERS OF THE SEA TOGETHER AS A HEAP,  
HE LAYS UP THE DEEPS IN STOREHOUSES.  
LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD;  
LET ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD REVERE HIM.  
FOR HE SPOKE, AND IT CAME TO BE;  
HE COMMANDED; AND IT STOOD FIRM."

PSALM 33:5-9

6

"FOR THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA, AND  
EVERYTHING IN THEM IN SIX DAYS; THEN HE RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY.  
THEREFORE THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND DECLARED IT HOLY."

EXODUS 20:11

7

"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES OUT THE HEAVENS  
ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD THE EARTH BY MYSELF."

ISAIAH 44:24

8

"I HAVE MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.  
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR HOST  
I HAVE COMMANDED."

ISAIAH 45:12

9

"WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS HAND, MEASURED  
HEAVEN WITH A SPAN AND CALCULATED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A  
MEASURE? WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A  
BALANCE? WHO HAD DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS  
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?"

ISAIAH 40:12-13

10

**"HE ALONE SPREADS OUT THE HEAVENS,  
AND TREADS ON THE WAVES OF THE SEA."**

**JOB 9:8**

11

**"WHO IS THIS THAT QUESTIONS MY WISDOM  
WITH SUCH IGNORANT WORDS?  
BRACE YOURSELF LIKE A MAN,  
BECAUSE I HAVE SOME QUESTIONS FOR YOU,  
AND YOU MUST ANSWER THEM.**

**"WHERE WERE YOU  
WHEN I LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH?  
TELL ME, SINCE YOU KNOW SO MUCH.  
WHO DETERMINED ITS DIMENSIONS  
AND STRETCHED OUT THE SURVEYING LINE?  
WHAT SUPPORTS ITS FOUNDATIONS,  
AND WHO LAID ITS CORNERSTONE  
AS THE MORNING STARS SANG TOGETHER  
AND ALL THE ANGELS SHOUTED FOR JOY?**

12

**"WHO KEPT THE SEA INSIDE ITS BOUNDARIES  
AS IT BURST FROM THE WOMB,  
AND AS I CLOTHED IT WITH CLOUDS  
AND WRAPPED IT IN THICK DARKNESS?  
FOR I LOCKED IT BEHIND BARRED GATES,  
LIMITING ITS SHORES.  
I SAID, 'THIS FAR AND NO FARTHER WILL YOU COME.  
HERE YOUR PROUD WAVES MUST STOP!'**

13

**"AND HAVE YOU EVER COMMANDED THE MORNING TO APPEAR AND  
CAUSED THE DAWN TO RISE IN THE EAST?  
HAVE YOU MADE DAYLIGHT SPREAD TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH, TO  
BRING AN END TO THE NIGHT'S WICKEDNESS?  
AS THE LIGHT APPROACHES, THE EARTH TAKES SHAPE LIKE  
CLAY PRESSED BENEATH A SEAL;  
IT IS ROBED IN BRILLIANT COLORS.  
THE LIGHT DISTURBS THE WICKED  
AND STOPS THE ARM THAT IS RAISED IN VIOLENCE.**

**14**

**"HAVE YOU EXPLORED THE SPRINGS FROM WHICH THE SEAS COME?  
HAVE YOU EXPLORED THEIR DEPTHS?  
DO YOU KNOW WHERE THE GATES OF DEATH ARE LOCATED?  
HAVE YOU SEEN THE GATES OF UTTER GLOOM?  
DO YOU REALIZE THE EXTENT OF THE EARTH?  
TELL ME ABOUT IT IF YOU KNOW!**

**15**

**"WHERE DOES LIGHT COME FROM,  
AND WHERE DOES DARKNESS GO?  
CAN YOU TAKE EACH TO ITS HOME?  
DO YOU KNOW HOW TO GET THERE?  
BUT OF COURSE YOU KNOW ALL THIS!  
FOR YOU WERE BORN BEFORE IT WAS ALL CREATED,  
AND YOU ARE SO VERY EXPERIENCED!**

**16**

**"HAVE YOU VISITED THE STOREHOUSES OF THE SNOW  
OR SEEN THE STOREHOUSES OF HAIL?  
(I HAVE RESERVED THEM AS WEAPONS FOR THE TIME OF TROUBLE,  
FOR THE DAY OF BATTLE AND WAR.)  
WHERE IS THE PATH TO THE SOURCE OF LIGHT?**

**WHERE IS THE HOME OF THE EAST WIND?**

**17**

**"WHO CREATED A CHANNEL FOR THE TORRENTS OF RAIN?  
WHO LAID OUT THE PATH FOR THE LIGHTNING?  
WHO MAKES THE RAIN FALL ON BARREN LAND,  
IN A DESERT WHERE NO ONE LIVES?  
WHO SENDS RAIN TO SATISFY THE PARCHED GROUND  
AND MAKE THE TENDER GRASS SPRING UP?**

**18**

**"DOES THE RAIN HAVE A FATHER?  
WHO GIVES BIRTH TO THE DEW?  
WHO IS THE MOTHER OF THE ICE?  
WHO GIVES BIRTH TO THE FROST FROM THE HEAVENS?  
FOR THE WATER TURNS TO ICE AS HARD AS ROCK,  
AND THE SURFACE OF THE WATER FREEZES.**

**19**

**"CAN YOU DIRECT THE MOVEMENT OF THE STARS--  
BINDING THE CLUSTER OF THE PLEIADES  
OR LOOSENING THE CORDS OF ORION?  
CAN YOU DIRECT THE CONSTELLATIONS THROUGH THE SEASONS  
OR GUIDE THE BEAR WITH HER CUBS ACROSS THE HEAVENS?  
DO YOU KNOW THE LAWS OF THE UNIVERSE?  
CAN YOU USE THEM TO REGULATE THE EARTH?**

**20**

**"CAN YOU SHOUT TO THE CLOUDS  
AND MAKE IT RAIN?  
CAN YOU MAKE LIGHTNING APPEAR  
AND CAUSE IT TO STRIKE AS YOU DIRECT?  
WHO GIVES INTUITION TO THE HEART**

**AND INSTINCT TO THE MIND?  
WHO IS WISE ENOUGH TO COUNT ALL THE CLOUDS?  
WHO CAN TILT THE WATER JARS OF HEAVEN  
WHEN THE PARCHED GROUND IS DRY  
AND THE SOIL HAS HARDENED INTO CLODS?**

**21**

**"CAN YOU STALK PREY FOR A LIONESS  
AND SATISFY THE YOUNG LIONS' APPETITES  
AS THEY LIE IN THEIR DENS  
OR CROUCH IN THE THICKET?  
WHO PROVIDES FOOD FOR THE RAVENS  
WHEN THEIR YOUNG CRY OUT TO GOD  
AND WANDER ABOUT IN HUNGER?**

JOB 38:2-41

**22**

**"DO YOU KNOW WHEN THE WILD GOATS GIVE BIRTH?  
HAVE YOU WATCHED AS DEER ARE BORN IN THE WILD?  
DO YOU KNOW HOW MANY MONTHS THEY CARRY THEIR YOUNG?  
ARE YOU AWARE OF THE TIME OF THEIR DELIVERY?  
THEY CROUCH DOWN TO GIVE BIRTH TO THEIR YOUNG  
AND DELIVER THEIR OFFSPRING.  
THEIR YOUNG GROW UP IN THE OPEN FIELD,  
THEN LEAVE HOME AND NEVER RETURN.**

**23**

**"WHO GIVES THE WILD DONKEY ITS FREEDOM?  
WHO UNTIED ITS ROPES?  
I HAVE PLACED IT IN THE WILDERNESS;  
ITS HOME IS THE WASTELAND.  
IT HATES THE NOISE OF THE CITY  
AND HAS NO DRIVER TO SHOUT AT IT.**

**THE MOUNTAINS ARE ITS PASTURELAND,  
WHERE IT SEARCHES FOR EVERY BLADE OF GRASS.**

**24**

**"WILL THE WILD OX CONSENT TO BEING TAMED?  
WILL IT SPEND THE NIGHT IN YOUR STALL?  
CAN YOU HITCH A WILD OX TO A PLOW?  
WILL IT PLOW A FIELD FOR YOU?  
GIVEN ITS STRENGTH, CAN YOU TRUST IT?  
CAN YOU LEAVE AND TRUST THE OX TO DO YOUR WORK?  
CAN YOU RELY ON IT TO BRING HOME YOUR GRAIN  
AND DELIVER IT TO YOUR THRESHING FLOOR?"**

**25**

**"THE OSTRICH FLAPS HER WINGS GRANDLY,  
BUT THEY ARE NO MATCH FOR THE FEATHERS OF THE STORK.  
SHE LAYS HER EGGS ON TOP OF THE EARTH,  
LETTING THEM BE WARMED IN THE DUST.  
SHE DOESN'T WORRY THAT A FOOT MIGHT CRUSH THEM  
OR A WILD ANIMAL MIGHT DESTROY THEM.  
SHE IS HARSH TOWARD HER YOUNG,  
AS IF THEY WERE NOT HER OWN.  
SHE DOESN'T CARE IF THEY DIE.  
FOR GOD HAS DEPRIVED HER OF WISDOM.  
HE HAS GIVEN HER NO UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT WHENEVER SHE JUMPS UP TO RUN,  
SHE PASSES THE SWIFTEST HORSE WITH ITS RIDER.**

**26**

**"HAVE YOU GIVEN THE HORSE ITS STRENGTH  
OR CLOTHED ITS NECK WITH A FLOWING MANE?  
DID YOU GIVE IT THE ABILITY TO LEAP LIKE A LOCUST?  
ITS MAJESTIC SNORTING IS TERRIFYING!"**

*IT PAWS THE EARTH AND REJOICES IN ITS STRENGTH  
WHEN IT CHARGES OUT TO BATTLE.  
IT LAUGHS AT FEAR AND IS UNAFRAID.  
IT DOES NOT RUN FROM THE SWORD.  
THE ARROWS RATTLE AGAINST IT,  
AND THE SPEAR AND JAVELIN FLASH.  
IT PAWS THE GROUND FIERCELY  
AND RUSHES FORWARD INTO BATTLE  
WHEN THE RAM'S HORN BLOWS.  
IT SNORTS AT THE SOUND OF THE HORN.  
IT SENSES THE BATTLE IN THE DISTANCE.  
IT QUIVERS AT THE CAPTAIN'S COMMANDS  
AND THE NOISE OF BATTLE.*

**27**

*"IS IT YOUR WISDOM THAT MAKES THE HAWK SOAR  
AND SPREAD ITS WINGS TOWARD THE SOUTH?  
IS IT AT YOUR COMMAND THAT THE EAGLE RISES  
TO THE HEIGHTS TO MAKE ITS NEST?  
IT LIVES ON THE CLIFFS,  
MAKING ITS HOME ON A DISTANT, ROCKY CRAG.  
FROM THERE IT HUNTS ITS PREY,  
KEEPING WATCH WITH PIERCING EYES.  
ITS YOUNG GULP DOWN BLOOD.  
WHERE THERE'S A CARCASS, THERE YOU'LL FIND IT."*

JOB 39:1-30

**28**

*BRACE YOURSELF LIKE A MAN,  
BECAUSE I HAVE SOME QUESTIONS FOR YOU,  
AND YOU MUST ANSWER THEM.*

*"WILL YOU DISCREDIT MY JUSTICE*

AND CONDEMN ME JUST TO PROVE YOU ARE RIGHT?  
ARE YOU AS STRONG AS GOD?  
CAN YOU THUNDER WITH A VOICE LIKE HIS?  
ALL RIGHT, PUT ON YOUR GLORY AND SPLENDOR,  
YOUR HONOR AND MAJESTY.  
GIVE VENT TO YOUR ANGER.  
LET IT OVERFLOW AGAINST THE PROUD.  
HUMILIATE THE PROUD WITH A GLANCE;  
WALK ON THE WICKED WHERE THEY STAND.  
BURY THEM IN THE DUST.  
IMPRISON THEM IN THE WORLD OF THE DEAD.  
THEN EVEN I WOULD PRAISE YOU,  
FOR YOUR OWN STRENGTH WOULD SAVE YOU.

29

"TAKE A LOOK AT BEHEMOTH,  
WHICH I MADE, JUST AS I MADE YOU.  
IT EATS GRASS LIKE AN OX.  
SEE ITS POWERFUL LOINS  
AND THE MUSCLES OF ITS BELLY.  
ITS TAIL IS AS STRONG AS A CEDAR.  
THE SINEWS OF ITS THIGHS ARE KNIT TIGHTLY TOGETHER.  
ITS BONES ARE TUBES OF BRONZE.  
ITS LIMBS ARE BARS OF IRON.  
IT IS A PRIME EXAMPLE OF GOD'S HANDIWORK,  
AND ONLY ITS CREATOR CAN THREATEN IT.  
THE MOUNTAINS OFFER IT THEIR BEST FOOD,  
WHERE ALL THE WILD ANIMALS PLAY.  
IT LIES UNDER THE LOTUS PLANTS,  
HIDDEN BY THE REEDS IN THE MARSH.  
THE LOTUS PLANTS GIVE IT SHADE  
AMONG THE WILLOWS BESIDE THE STREAM.  
IT IS NOT DISTURBED BY THE RAGING RIVER,

**NOT CONCERNED WHEN THE SWELLING JORDAN RUSHES AROUND IT.  
NO ONE CAN CATCH IT OFF GUARD  
OR PUT A RING IN ITS NOSE AND LEAD IT AWAY.**

**JOB 41:7-24**

**30**

**WHO HAS SCOOPED UP THE OCEAN  
IN HIS TWO HANDS,  
OR MEASURED THE SKY BETWEEN HIS THUMB AND LITTLE FINGER,  
WHO HAS PUT ALL THE EARTH'S DIRT IN ONE OF HIS BASKETS,  
WEIGHED EACH MOUNTAIN AND HILL?  
WHO COULD EVER HAVE TOLD GOD WHAT TO DO  
OR TAUGHT HIM HIS BUSINESS?  
WHAT EXPERT WOULD HE HAVE GONE TO FOR ADVICE,  
WHAT SCHOOL WOULD HE ATTEND TO LEARN JUSTICE?  
WHAT god DO YOU SUPPOSE MIGHT HAVE TAUGHT HIM WHAT HE KNOWS,  
SHOWED HIM HOW THINGS WORK?  
WHY, THE NATIONS ARE BUT A DROP IN A BUCKET,  
A MERE SMUDGE ON A WINDOW.  
WATCH HIM SWEEP UP THE ISLANDS  
LIKE SO MUCH DUST OFF THE FLOOR!  
THERE AREN'T ENOUGH TREES IN LEBANON  
NOR ENOUGH ANIMALS IN THOSE VAST FORESTS  
TO FURNISH ADEQUATE FUEL AND OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORSHIP.  
ALL THE NATIONS ADD UP TO SIMPLY NOTHING BEFORE HIM--  
LESS THAN NOTHING IS MORE LIKE IT. A MINUS.**

**ISAIAH 40:12-17**

**31**

**"BUT NOW ASK THE BEASTS, AND LET THEM TEACH YOU,  
AND THE BIRDS OF THE HEAVENS, AND LET THEM TELL YOU.  
OR SPEAK TO THE EARTH, AND LET IT TEACH YOU;  
AND LET THE FISH OF THE SEA DECLARE TO YOU.  
WHO AMONG ALL THESE DOES NOT KNOW THAT THE HAND OF THE  
LORD HAS DONE THIS? IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY  
CREATURE AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND."**

**JOB 12:7-10**

32

**"FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD HIS INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES,  
HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE, HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN,  
BEING UNDERSTOOD THROUGH WHAT HAS BEEN MADE, SO THAT  
THEY ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE."**

ROMANS 1:20

33

**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS **TOO DIFFICULT** FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

34

**"WITHIN YOUR TEMPLE, O GOD,  
WE MEDITATE ON YOUR UNFAILING LOVE,  
YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS,  
LIKE YOUR NAME, O GOD,  
YOUR PRAISE REACHES TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS FILLED WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS."**

PSALM 48:9-10

35

**"I WILL EXTOL YOU, MY GOD AND KING,  
AND BLESS YOUR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.  
EVERY DAY I WILL BLESS YOU  
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.  
GREAT IS THE LORD, AND GREATLY TO BE PRAISED,  
AND HIS GREATNESS IS UNSEARCHABLE."**

PSALM 145:1-3

36

**"ONE GENERATION SHALL COMMEND YOUR WORKS TO ANOTHER,**

AND SHALL DECLARE YOUR MIGHTY ACTS.  
ON THE GLORIOUS SPLENDOR OF YOUR MAJESTY,  
AND ON YOUR WONDROUS WORKS, I WILL MEDITATE.  
THEY SHALL SPEAK OF THE MIGHT OF YOUR AWESOME DEEDS,  
AND I WILL DECLARE YOUR GREATNESS.  
THEY SHALL POUR FORTH THE FAME OF YOUR ABUNDANT GOODNESS  
AND SHALL SING ALOUD OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
THE LORD IS GRACIOUS AND MERCIFUL,  
SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN STEADFAST LOVE.  
THE LORD IS GOOD TO ALL,  
AND HIS MERCY IS OVER ALL THAT HE HAS MADE."

PSALM 145:4-9

**37**

"ALL YOUR WORKS SHALL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O LORD,  
AND ALL YOUR SAINTS SHALL BLESS YOU!  
THEY SHALL SPEAK OF THE GLORY OF YOUR KINGDOM  
AND TELL OF YOUR POWER,  
TO MAKE KNOWN TO THE CHILDREN OF MAN YOUR MIGHTY DEEDS,  
AND THE GLORIOUS SPLENDOR OF YOUR KINGDOM.  
YOUR KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM,  
AND YOUR DOMINIONS ENDURES THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS.  
[THE LORD IS FAITHFUL IN ALL HIS WORDS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS WORKS.]"

PSALM 145:10-13

**38**

"THE LORD UPHOLDS ALL WHO ARE FALLING  
AND RAISES UP ALL WHO ARE BOWED DOWN.  
THE EYES OF ALL LOOK TO YOU,  
AND YOU GIVE THEM THEIR FOOD IN DUE SEASON.  
YOU OPEN YOUR HAND;  
YOU SATISFY THE DESIRE OF EVERY LIVING THING."

PSALM 145:14-16

39

"THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS WORKS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRE OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE ALSO HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM."

PSALM 145:17-19

40

"THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT ALL THE WICKED HE WILL DESTROY.  
MY MOUTH WILL SPEAK THE PRAISE OF THE LORD,  
AND LET ALL FLESH BLESS HIS HOLY NAME FOREVER AND EVER."

PSALM 145:20-21

41

SAYS THE LORD GOD:  
"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,  
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.  
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING  
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,  
SAYING,  
'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,  
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'"

ISAIAH 46:10

42

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,  
AND SAID TO THEM:  
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,

"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,  
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.  
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,  
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.  
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,  
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

43

**THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.**

ISAIAH 44:24-25

44

PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:  
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,  
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.  
ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH  
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,  
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES  
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN  
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND  
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

45

THUS SAYS THE LORD TO HIS ANOINTED,

TO CYRUS, WHOSE RIGHT HAND I HAVE HELD  
TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM  
AND LOOSE THE ARMOR OF KINGS,  
TO OPEN BEFORE HIM THE DOUBLE DOORS,  
SO THAT THE GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:  
'I WILL GO BEFORE YOU  
AND MAKE THE CROOKED PLACES STRAIGHT;  
I WILL BREAK IN PIECES THE GATES OF BRONZE  
AND CUT THE BARS OF IRON.  
I WILL GIVE YOU THE TREASURES OF **DARKNESS**  
AND HIDDEN RICHES OF SECRET PLACES,  
THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I, THE LORD,  
WHO CALL YOU BY YOUR NAME,  
AM THE GOD OF ISRAEL.'

ISAIAH 45:1-3

46

FOR JACOB MY SERVANT'S SAKE,  
AND ISRAEL MY ELECT,  
I HAVE EVEN CALLED YOU BY YOUR NAME;  
I HAVE NAMED YOU, THOUGH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
THERE IS NO GOD BESIDES ME.  
I WILL GIRD YOU, THOUGH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN ME.  
THAT THEY MAY KNOW FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO ITS SETTING THAT THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,  
I MAKE PEACE AND CREATE **CALAMITY**;  
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS."

ISAIAH 45:4-7

47

*"RAIN DOWN, YOU HEAVENS, FROM ABOVE,*

**AND LET THE SKIES POUR DOWN RIGHTEOUSNESS;  
LET THE EARTH OPEN, LET THEM BRING FORTH SALVATION,  
AND LET RIGHTEOUSNESS SPRING UP TOGETHER.  
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.**

ISAIAH 45:8

**48**

**"WOE TO HIM WHO STRIVES WITH HIS MAKER!  
LET THE POTSDERD STRIVE WITH THE POTSDERDS OF THE EARTH!  
SHALL THE DAY SAY TO HIM WHO FORMS IT,  
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'  
OR SHALL YOUR HANDIWORK SAY, 'HE HAS NO HANDS'?  
WOE TO HIM WHO SAYS TO HIS FATHER,  
'WHAT ARE YOU BEGETTING?'  
OR TO THE WOMAN,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT FORTH?'**

ISAIAH 45:9-10

**49**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD,  
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND HIS MAKER:  
'ASK ME OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING MY SONS;  
AND CONCERNING THE WORK OF MY HANDS,  
YOU COMMAND ME.  
I HAVE MADE THE EARTH,  
AND CREATED MAN ON IT.  
I--MY HANDS--STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS,  
AND ALL THEIR HOST I HAVE COMMANDED.  
I HAVE RAISED HIM UP IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AND I WILL DIRECT ALL HIS WAYS;  
HE SHALL BUILD MY CITY  
AND LET MY EXILES GO FREE,  
NOT FOR PRICE NOR REWARD,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

50

THUS SAYS THE LORD:

"THE LABOR OF EGYPT AND MERCHANDISE OF CUSH  
AND OF THE SABEANS, MEN OF STATURE,  
SHALL COME OVER TO YOU, AND THEY SHALL BE YOURS;  
THEY SHALL WALK BEHIND YOU,  
THEY SHALL COME OVER IN CHAINS;  
AND THEY SHALL BOW DOWN TO YOU.  
THEY WILL MAKE SUPPLICAITON TO YOU, SAYINGS,  
'SURELY GOD IS IN YOU,  
AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
THERE IS NO OTHER GOD.'"

ISAIAH 45:14

51

TRULY YOU ARE GOD, WHO HIDE YOURSELF,  
O GOD OF ISRAEL, THE SAVIOR!  
*they shall go in confusion together,  
who are makers of idols.*  
BUT ISRAEL SHALL BE SAVED BY THE LORD  
WITH AN EVERLASTING SALVATION;  
YOU SHALL NOT BE *ashamed or disgraced*  
FOREVER AND EVER.

ISAIAH 45:15-17

52

FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD,  
WHO CREATED THE HEAVENS,  
WHO IS GOD,  
WHO FORMED THE EARTH AND MADE IT,  
WHO HAS ESTABLISHED IT,  
WHO DID NOT CREATE IT IN VAIN,

WHO FORMED IT TO BE INHABITED  
'I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.  
I HAVE NOT SPOKEN IN SECRET,  
IN A DARK PLACE OF THE EARTH;  
I DID NOT SAY TO THE SEED OF JACOB,  
'SEEK ME IN VAIN;  
I, THE LORD, SPEAK RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
I DECLARE THINGS THAT ARE RIGHT.

ISAIAH 45:18-19

53

"ASSEMBLE YOURSELVES AND COME;  
DRAW NEAR TOGETHER,  
YOU WHO HAVE ESCAPED FROM THE NATIONS.  
THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE,  
WHO CARRY THE WOOD OF THEIR CARVED IMAGE,  
AND PRAY TO **a god** THAT CANNOT SAVE.  
TELL AND BRING FORTH YOUR CASE;  
YES, LET THEM TAKE COUNSEL TOGETHER.  
WHO HAS DECLARED THIS FROM ANCIENT TIME?  
WHO HAS TOLD IT FROM THAT TIME?  
HAVE NOT I, THE LORD?  
AND THERE IS NO OTHER GOD BESIDES ME,  
A JUST GOD AND A SAVIOR;  
THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME."

ISAIAH 45:20

54

"LOOK TO ME, AND BE SAVED,  
ALL YOU ENDS OF THE EARTH!  
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.  
I HAVE SWORN BY MYSELF;  
THE WORD HAS GONE OUT OF MY MOUTH IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AND SHALL NOT RETURN,

THAT TO ME EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW,  
EVERY TONGUE SHALL TAKE AN OATH.  
HE SHALL SAY,  
SURELY IN THE LORD I HAVE RIGHTEOUSNESS AND STRENGTH.  
TO HIM MEN SHALL COME,  
AND ALL SHALL BE **ASHAMED**  
**WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST HIM.**  
IN THE LORD ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
SHALL BE JUSTIFIED, AND SHALL GLORY. '"

ISAIAH 45:21-25

55

THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS AS WELL--  
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.  
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?  
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?  
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,  
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.

PSALM 89:5-7

56

O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?  
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.  
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;  
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.  
YOU **CRUSHED** Rahab **LIKE** a carcass;  
YOU SCATTERED YOUR **enemies** WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.  
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.  
THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.  
NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;  
TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.

PSALM 89:8-12

\*\*\*\*\*

---

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

WHEN I WAS DEAD IN MY TRESPASSES AND IN THE UNCIRCUMCISION OF MY  
SINFUL NATURE, GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST. HE FORGAVE US ALL  
OUR TRESPASSES, HAVING CANCELED OUT THE CERTIFICATE OF DEBT

CONSISTING

OF DECREES AGAINST US, WHICH WAS HOSTILE TO US,

AND HE HAS TAKEN IT OUT OF THE WAY,

HAVING NAILED IT TO THE CROSS.

AND HAVING DISARMED THE POWERS AND AUTHORITIES,

HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF THEM,

TRIUMPHING OVER THEM BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 5:13-15

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,

MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE

TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN

FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY MY sin;

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS

# AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

## 1

IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS LOVE. HE WAS WITH LOVE IN THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS LIFE, AND THAT LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT SHINES IN *the darkness*, AND *the darkness* HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD WHOSE NAME WAS JOHN. HE CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO THAT THROUGH HIM ALL MIGHT BELIEVE. HE HIMSELF WAS NOT THE LIGHT; HE CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT.

THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE WAS COMING INTO THE WORLD. HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THOUGH THE WORLD

WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.

HE CAME TO THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN, BUT HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF HUMAN DECISION OR A HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD.

THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,

THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

(JOHN TESTIFIED CONCERNING HIM. HE CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS IS THE ONE I SPOKE ABOUT WHEN I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.'") OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE UPON GRACE [SPIRITUAL

**BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING, FAVOR UPON FAVOR,  
AND GIFT HEAPED UPON GIFT].**

JOHN 1:1-16

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;  
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW **SINFUL** THEY WERE:  
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**

ROMANS 5:20

**BUT**

**GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS  
EVER SEEN GOD, BUT THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO IS HIMSELF GOD  
AND IS IN CLOSEST RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER, HAS MADE HIM  
KNOWN.**

JOHN 1:17-18

**2**

## **THE IMAGE OF JESUS=YESHUA ON THE CROSS**

**FOR GOD SO LOVED ME, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,  
THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL **NOT PERISH**, **BUT** HAVE ETERNAL  
LIFE. **FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO  
CONDEMN ME, BUT THAT I MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.****

JOHN 3:16-17

**THAT DAY, THE FATHER TURNED HIS FACE AWAY FROM YOU SO  
THAT HE COULD TURN HIS FACE TOWARD ME MY LORD**

**JESUS=YESHUA WHEN YOU CRIED OUT:**

**"MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?**

**WHY ARE YOU SO FAR FROM SAVING ME,**

**SO FAR FROM MY CRIES OF ANGUISH?**

**MY GOD, I CRY OUT BY DAY, BUT YOU DO NOT ANSWER,**

**BY NIGHT, BUT I FIND NO REST.**

**YET YOU ARE ENTHRONED AS THE HOLY ONE;**

**YOU ARE THE ONE ISRAEL PRAISES.**

**IN YOU OUR ANCESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST**

**THEY TRUSTED AND YOU DELIVERED THEM.**

TO YOU THEY CRIED OUT AND WERE SAVED;  
IN YOU THEY TRUSTED AND WERE NOT PUT TO SHAME.

"BUT I AM A WORM AND NOT A MAN,  
SCORNF BY EVERYONE, DESPISED BY THE PEOPLE.  
ALL WHO SEE ME MOCK ME;  
THEY HURL INSULTS, SHAKING THEIR HEADS.  
'HE TRUST IN THE LORD,' THEY SAY,  
'LET THE LORD RESCUE HIM,  
LET HIM DELIVER HIM,  
SINCE HE DELIGHTS IN HIM.'

"YET YOU BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE WOMB;  
YOU MADE ME TRUST IN YOU, EVEN AT MY MOTHER'S BREAST.  
FROM BIRTH I WAS CAST ON YOU;  
FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB YOU HAVE BEEN MY GOD.

"DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME,  
FOR TROUBLE IS NEAR  
AND THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP."

"MANY BULLS SURROUND ME;  
STRONG BULLS OF BASHAN ENCIRCLE ME.  
ROARING LIONS THAT TEAR THEIR PREY  
OPEN THEIR MOUTHS WIDE AGAINST ME.  
I AM POURED OUT LIKE WATER,  
AND ALL MY BONES ARE OUT OF JOINT.  
MY HEART HAS TURNED TO WAX;  
IT HAS MELTED WITH ME.  
MY MOUTH IS DRIED UP LIKE POTSHERD,  
AND MY TONGUE STICKS TO THE ROOF OF MY MOUTH;  
YOU LAY ME IN THE DUST OF EARTH.

**"DOGS SURROUND ME,  
A PACK OF VILLAINS ENCIRCLES ME;  
THEY PIERCE MY HANDS AND MY FEET.  
ALL MY BONES ARE ON DISPLAY;  
PEOPLE STARE AND GLOAT OVER ME.  
THEY DIVIDE MY CLOTHES AMONG THEM  
AND CAST LOTS FOR MY GARMENT,**

**"BUT YOU, LORD, DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME.  
YOU ARE MY STRENGTH; COME QUICKLY TO HELP ME.  
DELIVER ME FROM THE SWORD,  
MY PRECIOUS LIFE FROM THE POWER OF THE DOGS.  
RESCUE ME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE LIONS;  
SAVE ME FROM THE HORNS OF THE WILD OXEN."**

PSALM 22:1-21

**THUS**

**I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY PEOPLE;  
IN THE ASSEMBLY I WILL PRAISE YOU.  
YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, PRAISE HIM!  
ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF JACOB; HONOR HIM!  
REVERE HIM, ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL!  
FOR HE HAS NOT DESPISED OR SCORNE  
THE SUFFERING OF THE AFFLICTED ONE;  
HE HAS NOT HIDDEN HIS FACE FROM HIM  
BUT HAS LISTENED TO HIS CRY FOR HELP.**

**FROM YOU COMES THE THEME OF MY PRAISE IN THE GREAT  
ASSEMBLY;  
BEFORE THOSE WHO FEAR YOU I WILL FULFILL MY VOWS.  
THE POOR WILL EAT AND BE SATISFIED;  
THOSE WHO SEEK THE LORD WILL PRAISE HIM--  
MAY YOUR HEARTS LIVE FOREVER!**

**ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS.**

**ALL THE RICH OF THE EARTH WILL FEAST AND WORSHIP;  
ALL WHO GO DOWN TO THE DUST WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM--  
THOSE WHO CANNOT KEEP THEMSELVES ALIVE.  
POSTERITY WILL SERVE HIM;  
FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE TOLD ABOUT THE LORD.  
THEY WILL PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
DECLARING TO A PEOPLE YET UNBORN:**

**HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!**

PSALM 22:22-31

**THUS MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHAT WAS WRITTEN HAS COME TO PASS:  
"SEE MY SERVANT SHALL PROSPER,  
HE SHALL BE RAISED HIGH  
AND GREATLY EXALTED."**

**EVEN AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU-  
SO MARRED WAS YOUR LOOK BEYOND THAT OF MAN,  
AND YOUR APPEARANCE BEYOND THAT OF MORTALS--  
SO SHALL YOU STARTLE MANY NATIONS.  
BECAUSE OF YOU KINGS SHALL STAND SPEECHLESS;  
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD SHALL SEE,  
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL PONDER.**

ISAIAH 52:13-15

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN *tribulations*, KNOWING THAT *tribulation* PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint*, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.

BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM *wrath* THROUGH HIM.

FOR IF WHEN I WAS *an enemy* I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

WHEN ADAM *sinned*, *sin* ENTERED THE WORLD.

ADAM'S *sin* BROUGHT *death*, SO *death* SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE *sinned*.

YES, PEOPLE *sinned* EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS *sin* BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE *died*--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S *sin* AND GOD'S

**GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY.**  
**BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**  
**AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins. FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER sin and death**

**THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE sin BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE sinned MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT.**

**SO JUST AS sin RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO death, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 5:1-21

**4**

**I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!**  
**TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!**  
**MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,**  
**GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,**

LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;  
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING  
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,  
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.  
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,  
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,  
ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,  
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.  
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.  
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.  
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,  
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,  
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.  
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.  
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,  
HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?  
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,

THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.  
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.  
BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT HE BORE.  
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA  
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,  
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,  
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH  
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,  
AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,  
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.  
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM  
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME  
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-  
YADVEH VADVEH,  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,  
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH

AND under THE EARTH,  
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,  
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES  
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,  
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!

5

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED  
TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND  
SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE  
IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO  
WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS  
WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON  
HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.  
IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF  
BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST. BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,

"YOU ARE MY SON;  
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."

AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,  
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,  
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND  
PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE  
HIM FROM death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT  
SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM WHAT  
HE SUFFERED AND, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL  
SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE  
HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 5:1-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING**  
**ungodliness and worldly lusts**, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN **THE PRESENT AGE**, LOOKING  
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR **US**, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM **every**  
**lawless deed=all iniquity** AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN  
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE **NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE**  
**OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS**, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

## 6

"GOD, WHO AT VARIOUS TIMES AND IN VARIOUS WAYS SPOKE IN  
TIME PAST TO THE FATHERS BY THE PROPHETS, HAS IN THESE LAST  
DAYS SPOKEN TO US BY *HIS* SON, WHOM HE HAS APPOINTED HEIR OF  
ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE MADE THE WORLDS; WHO  
BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF *HIS* GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF  
HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS  
POWER, WHEN HE HAD BY HIMSELF PURGED **OUR SINS**, SAT DOWN  
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH, HAVING BECOME SO  
MUCH BETTER THAN THE ANGELS, AS HE HAS BY INHERITANCE  
OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT NAME THAN THEY."

HEBREWS 1:1-4

FOR TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,  
"YOU ARE MY SON;  
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER"?  
OR AGAIN,  
"I WILL BE HIS FATHER,  
AND HE WILL BE MY SON"?

AND AGAIN, WHEN GOD BRINGS HIS FIRSTBORN  
INTO **THE WORLD**,

HE SAYS,

"LET ALL GOD'S ANGELS WORSHIP HIM."

HEBREWS 1:5-6

IN SPEAKING OF THE ANGELS HE SAYS,

"HE MAKES HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,

AND HIS SERVANTS **FLAMES OF FIRE.**"

BUT ABOUT THE SON HE SAYS,

"YOUR THRONE, O GOD, WILL LAST FOR EVER AND EVER;

A SCEPTER OF JUSTICE WILL BE THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HATED **wickedness**;

THEREFORE GOD, YOUR GOD, HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR

COMPANIONS BY ANOINTING YOU WITH THE OIL OF JOY."

HEBREWS 1:7-9

HE ALSO SAYS,

"IN THE BEGINNING, LORD, YOU LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE

EARTH AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS.

**THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN;**

**THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT.**

**YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP LIKE A ROBE;**

**LIKE A GARMENT THEY WILL BE CHANGED.**

**BUT YOU REMAIN THE SAME,**

**AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END."**

HEBREWS 1:10-12

"TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,

"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND

UNTIL I MAKE YOUR **enemies**

**A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?**

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT**

**TO SERVE THOSE WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION?"**

HEBREWS 1:13-14

## THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;

AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,

WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?

AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR under the earth, the realm of the dead, *hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN, SAID TO ME,

"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!  
HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

**AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,  
"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR  
BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND  
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,  
OVER THE EARTH!"**

**THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON  
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE  
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN  
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,  
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,  
"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL  
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR  
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"**

**AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE  
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,  
CRYING OUT TOGETHER,  
"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!**

**AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE  
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND  
EVER].**

REVELATION 5

**"I SEE HIM, BUT NOT NOW;  
I BEHOLD HIM, BUT NOT NEAR.**

A STAR WILL COME OUT OF JACOB;  
A SCEPTER WILL RISE OUT OF ISRAEL.  
HE WILL CRUSH THE FOREHEADS OF MOAB,  
THE SKULLS OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF SHETH.  
EDOM WILL BE CONQUERED;  
SEIR, HIS ENEMY, WILL BE CONQUERED,  
BUT ISRAEL WILL GROW STRONG.  
A RULER WILL COME OUT OF JACOB  
AND DESTROY THE SURVIVORS OF THE CITY."

NUMBER 24:17-19

"BUT YOU, BETHLEHEM EPHRATHAT,  
THOUGH YOU ARE SMALL AMONG THE CLANS OF JUDAH,  
OUT OF YOU WILL COME FOR ME  
ONE WHO WILL BE RULER OVER ISRAEL,  
WHOSE ORIGINS ARE FROM OF OLD,  
FROM ANCIENT TIMES."

MICAH 5:2

"THEREFORE THE LORD HIMSELF WILL GIVE YOU A SIGN:  
THE VIRGIN WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND WILL  
CALL HIM IMMANUEL-GOD WITH US."

ISAIAH 7:14

"I WILL SEND MY MESSENGER, WHO WILL PREPARE THE WAY BEFORE  
ME. THEN SUDDENLY THE LORD YOU ARE SEEKING WILL COME TO  
HIS TEMPLE; THE MESSENGER OF THE COVENANT, WHOM YOU  
DESIRE, WILL COME,  
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.

MALACHI 3:1

## 9

THEN MOSES SAID TO GOD, "INDEED, WHEN I COME TO THE  
CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS  
HAS SENT ME TO YOU, 'AND THEY SAY TO ME,  
'WHAT IS HIS NAME?' WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?"  
AND GOD SAID TO MOSES, "I AM THAT I AM." AND HE SAID,

"THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL,  
'I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.'

EXODUS 3:13-14

AND IT CAME TO PASS:  
"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!  
I AM THAT I AM IS WITH YOU."

LUKE 1:28

"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;  
YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH I AM.  
YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,  
AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM I AM-JESUS.  
HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED  
THE SON OF I AM THAT I AM.  
I AM WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS  
FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S  
DESCENDANTS FOREVER;  
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."  
"HOW WILL THIS BE,"  
MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,  
"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"  
THE ANGEL ANSWERED,  
"THE I AM THAT I AM WILL COME ON YOU,  
AND THE POWER OF THE I AM THAT I AM WILL  
OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN  
WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF I AM.  
EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER  
OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE **UNABLE** TO CONCEIVE IS IN  
HER SIXTH MONTH.  
FOR NO WORD FROM I AM **WILL EVER FAIL.**"  
"I AM THE SERVANT OF I AM,"  
MARY ANSWERED,  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."  
THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.

LUKE 1:28-38

IT AMAZES ME HOW GOD GRANTS US HUMAN BEING  
TO IDENTIFY OURSELVES WITH HIM EVERY TIME WE SAY:  
"I AM ....."

10

"JOSEPH SON OF DAVID,  
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY HOME AS YOUR WIFE,  
BECAUSE WHAT IS CONCEIVED IN HER IS FROM I AM THAT I AM-THE  
HOLY SPIRIT. SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND YOU ARE TO  
GIVE HIM THE NAME I AM-JESUS=YESHUA, BECAUSE HE WILL SAVE  
HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS."

MATTHEW 1:20-21

THEN AT THE APPOINTED TIME:  
DO NOT BE AFRAID, FOR BEHOLD, I BRING YOU GOOD NEWS OF  
GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE; FOR TODAY IN THE  
CITY OF DAVID THERE HAS BEEN BORN FOR YOU A SAVIOR, WHO IS  
CHRIST-THE I AM. THIS WILL BE A SIGN FOR YOU,  
YOU WILL FIND A BABY WRAPPED IN CLOTHES AND LYING IN A  
MANGER. SUDDENLY A GREAT COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST  
APPEARED WITH THE ANGEL,  
PRAISING GOD AND SAYING,  
"GLORY TO I AM THAT I AM IN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN,  
AND ON EARTH PEACE TO THOSE ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS."

LUKE 2:10-14

FOR  
THE PEOPLE WHO WALKED IN darkness HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT.  
UPON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE LAND OF gloom A LIGHT HAS  
SHONE. I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE BROUGHT THEM ABUNDANT  
JOY AND GREAT REJOICING.  
AS THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS AT THE HARVEST,  
AS MEN MAKE MERRY WHEN DIVIDING SPOILS.  
FOR THE YOKE THAT BURDENED THEM,  
THE POLE ON THEIR SHOULDER,

AND THE ROD OF THEIR TASKMASTER  
I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE SMASHED,  
AS ON THE DAY OF MIDIAN.  
FOR EVERY BOUT THAT WAS TRAMPLED IN BATTLE,  
EVERY CLOAK ROLLED IN BLOOD, WILL BE BURNED AS FUEL  
FOR FLAMES. FOR UNTO US I AM-A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US  
I AM-A SON IS GIVEN, UPON HIS SHOULDER-WE THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
HIS CHURCH-DOMINION RESTS. THEY NAMED I AM: WONDERFUL  
COUNSELOR, GOD-HERO, FATHER-FOREVER, PRINCE OF PEACE. HIS  
DOMINION IS VAST AND FOREVER PEACEFUL. FROM DAVID'S  
THRONE, AND OVER HIS KINGDOM, WHICH HE CONFIRMS AND  
SUSTAINS BY JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.  
THE ZEAL OF-I AM THAT I AM-THE LORD OF HOSTS  
HAS DONE THIS!

ISAIAH 9:1-6

11

"SOVEREIGN LORD, AS YOU HAVE PROMISED,  
YOU MAY NOW DISMISS YOUR SERVANT IN PEACE.  
FOR MY EYES HAVE SEEN YOUR SALVATION,  
WHICH YOU HAVE PREPARED IN THE SIGHT OF ALL NATIONS:  
A LIGHT FOR REVELATION TO THE GENTILES,  
AND THE GLORY OF YOUR PEOPLES ISRAEL."

LUKE 2:29-32

AND THE CHILD GREW AND BECAME STRONG;  
HE WAS FILLED WITH WISDOM,  
AND THE GRACE OF GOD WAS ON HIM.  
HE WAS OBEDIENT TO THEM.  
AND I AM GREW IN WISDOM AND STATURE,  
AND IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40, 51-52

12

IN THOSE DAYS, JOHN THE BAPTIST CAME,

PREACHING IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDEA AND SAYING,  
"REPENT, FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HAS COME NEAR."  
THIS IS HE WHO WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET ISAIAH:  
"A VOICE OF ONE CALLING IN THE WILDERNESS,  
'PREPARE THE WAY OF I AM-THE LORD,  
MAKE STRAIGHT PATHS FOR HIM.'"

JOHN'S CLOTHES WERE MADE OF CAMEL'S HAIR, AND HE HAD A  
LEATHER BELT AROUND HIS WAIST. HIS FOOD WAS LOCUSTS AND  
WILD HONEY. PEOPLE WENT OUT TO HIM FROM JERUSALEM AND  
ALL JUDEA AND THE WHOLE REGION OF THE JORDAN. CONFESSING  
THEIR SINS, THEY WERE BAPTIZED BY HIM IN THE JORDAN RIVER.  
BUT WHEN HE SAW MANY OF THE PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES  
COMING TO WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZING, HE SAID TO THEM:  
"YOU BROOD OF VIPERS! WHO WARNED YOU TO FLEE FROM THE  
COMING WRATH? PRODUCE FRUIT IN KEEPING WITH REPENTANCE.  
AND DO NOT THINK YOU CAN SAY TO YOURSELVES,  
'WE HAVE ABRAHAM AS OUR FATHER.'  
I TELL YOU THAT OUT OF THESE STONES  
I AM THAT I AM CAN RAISE UP CHILDREN FOR ABRAHAM. THE AX IS  
ALREADY AT THE ROOT OF THE TREES, AND EVERY TREE THAT DOES  
NOT PRODUCE GOOD FRUIT WILL BE CUT DOWN AND THROWN INTO  
THE FIRE. I BAPTIZE YOU WITH WATER FOR REPENTANCE. BUT  
AFTER ME COMES ONE WHO IS MORE POWERFUL THAN I, WHOSE  
SANDALS I AM NOT WORTH TO CARRY. HE WILL BAPTIZE YOU WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND FIRE. HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND,  
AND HE WILL CLEAR HIS THRESHING FLOOR, GATHERING HIS WHEAT  
INTO THE BARN AND BURNING UP THE CHAFF WITH UNQUENCHABLE  
FIRE."

THEN I AM-JESUS CAME FROM GALILEE TO THE JORDAN TO BE  
BAPTIZED BY JOHN. BUT JOHN TRIED TO DETER HIM, SAYING,  
"I NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?"  
I AM-JESUS REPLIED, "LET IT BE SO NOW; IT IS PROPER FOR US TO DO  
THIS TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS."

THEN JOHN CONSENTED.

AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, I AM-JESUS  
CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER;  
AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED,  
AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF I AM THAT I AM  
DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM,  
AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID,  
"THIS IS I AM-MY BELOVED SON,  
IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASSED."

MATTHEW 3:1-17

13

WHO THEN IS THIS WHOM EVEN WIND AND SEA OBEY!  
FOR I AM REBUKED THE WIND  
AND SAID TO THE SEA, "QUIET!, BE STILL!"  
"THE WIND CEASED AND THERE WAS GREAT CALM."

MARK 4:39

"THIS IS MY SON,  
MARKED BY MY LOVE,  
FOCUS OF ALL MY DELIGHT."

2 PETER 1:18

YOU BELIEVE THAT-I AM THAT I AM IS ONE; YOU DO WELL.  
EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE--AND TREMBLE!

JAMES 2:19

I AM, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME!"

LUKE 10:17

AND DEMONS ALSO CAME OUT OF MANY, CRYING, "YOU ARE-  
I AM-THE SON OF GOD!" BUT HE REBUKED THEM AND WOULD NOT  
ALLOW THEM TO SPEAK, BECAUSE THEY KNEW THAT HE WAS  
I AM-THE CHRIST.

LUKE 4:41

AND WHENEVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS SAW I AM,  
THEY FELL DOWN BEFORE I AM AND CRIED OUT,  
"YOU ARE I AM-THE SON OF GOD."

MARK 3:11

REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION; SHOUT, O DAUGHTER OF

**JERUSALEM: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH UNTO THEE: HE [IS] JUST, AND HAVING SALVATION; LOWLY, AND RIDING UPON AN ASS, AND UPON A COLT THE FOAL OF AN ASS.**

ZECHARIAH 9:9

**ON THE NEXT DAY MUCH PEOPLE THAT WERE COME TO THE FEAT, WHEN THEY HEARD THAT JESUS WAS COMING TO JERUSALEM, TOOK BRANCHES OF PALM TREES, AND WENT FORTH TO MEET HIM, AND CRIED, HOSANNA: BLESSED [IS] THE KING OF ISRAEL THAT COMETH IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. AND JESUS WHEN HE HAD FOUND A YOUNG ASS, SAT THEREON; AS IT IS WRITTEN, FEAR NOT, DAUGHTER OF SION: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH, SITTING ON AN ASS'S COLT. THESE THINGS UNDERSTOOD NOT HIS DISCIPLES AT THE FIRST: BUT WHEN JESUS WAS GLORIFIED, THEN REMEMBERED THEY THAT THESE THINGS WERE WRITTEN OF HIM, AND [THAT] THEY HAD DONE THESE THINGS UNTO HIM. THE PEOPLE THEREFORE THAT WAS WITH HIM WHEN HE CALLED LAZARUS OUT OF HIS GRAVE, AND RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, BEAR RECORD. FOR THIS CAUSE THE PEOPLE ALSO MET HIM, FOR THAT THEY HEARD THAT HE HAD DONE THIS MIRACLE. THE PHARISEES THEREFORE SAID AMONG THEMSELVES, PERCEIVE YE HOW YE PREVAIL NOTHING? BEHOLD, THE WORLD IS GONE AFTER HIM.**

JOHN 12:12-19

**14**

**JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,  
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE  
HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON  
FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH,**

LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,

**HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18

**PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,  
AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE  
HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER AND HOW HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL THOSE OPPRESSED BY the devil FOR YOU FATHER**

**LOVE WAS WITH HIM,**

MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22,  
ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15

**JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,**

**HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;**

**FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR;**

**MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE**

**APPEARANCE WERE MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,**

**AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.**

**BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,**

**SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS  
SHALL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS**

**NOT BEEN TOLD THEM SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE**

**NOT HEARD SHALL THEY CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,**

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

**FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN**

**IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,**

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

**JESUS CRUSHED** **satan's head**

**AND TOOK BACK FROM** **him**

**THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,**

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

**JESUS BURST** **hell** **WIDE OPEN!**

**FOR**

***THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES***

**JESUS DEFEATING** **death, hell, and the grave**

**HAS SET** **all captives** **FREE!**

**15**

***BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE***

***WORLD***

JOHN 1:29

***FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS,***

***HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM.***

MATTHEW 5:17

**BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.**

ROMANS 3:21-26

## **16**

**EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.**

**IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST.**

**BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,**

**"YOU ARE MY SON;**

**TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."**

**AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,**

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,  
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE HIM **FROM** death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE **FROM WHAT HE SUFFERED AND**, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 5:1-10

**17**

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT WE YOUR BELOVED MOVE BEYOND THE ELEMENTARY TEACHINGS ABOUT CHRIST AND BE TAKEN FORWARD TO MATURITY, NOT LAYING AGAIN THE FOUNDATION OF REPENTANCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, AND OF FAITH IN GOD, INSTRUCTION ABOUT CLEANSING RITES, THE LAYING ON OF HANDS, THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, AND ETERNAL JUDGMENT. AND GOD PERMITTING, WE WILL DO SO.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN ENLIGHTENED, WHO HAVE TASTED THE HEAVENLY GIFT, WHO HAVE SHARED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAVE TASTED THE GOODNESS OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE POWERS OF THE COMING AGE AND WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY, TO BE BROUGHT BACK TO REPENTANCE. TO THEIR LOSS THEY ARE CRUCIFYING THE SON OF GOD ALL OVER AGAIN AND SUBJECTING HIM TO PUBLIC DISGRACE. LAND THAT DRINKS IN THE RAIN OFTEN FALLING ON IT AND THAT PRODUCES A CROP USEFUL TO THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS FARMED RECEIVES THE BLESSING OF GOD. BUT LAND THAT PRODUCES THORNS AND THISTLES IS WORTHLESS AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING CURSED. IN THE END IT WILL BE BURNED.

EVEN THOUGH WE SPEAK LIKE THIS, FATHER LOVE, WE ARE  
CONVINCED OF BETTER THINGS IN OUR CASE--THE THINGS THAT  
HAVE TO DO WITH SALVATION. YOU FATHER GOD ARE NOT  
UNJUST; YOU WILL NOT FORGET OUR WORK AND THE LOVE WE HAVE  
SHOWN YOU AS WE HAVE HELPED YOUR PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO  
HELP THEM. I PRAY THAT EACH OF US THE CHURCH TO SHOW THIS  
SAME DILIGENCE TO THE VERY END, SO THAT WHAT WE HOPE FOR  
MAY BE FULLY REALIZED. I PRAY THAT WE DO NOT BECOME **lazy**,  
BUT THAT WE IMITATE THOSE WHO THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE  
INHERIT WHAT HAS BEEN PROMISED.

WHEN GOD MADE HIS PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, SINCE THERE WAS NO  
ONE GREATER FOR HIM TO SWEAR BY, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF,  
SAYING, "I WILL SURELY BLESS YOU AND GIVE YOU MANY  
DESCENDANTS. AND SO AFTER WAITING PATIENTLY, ABRAHAM  
RECEIVED WHAT WAS PROMISED.

PEOPLE SWEAR BY SOMEONE GREATER THAN THEMSELVES, AND THE  
OATH CONFIRMS WHAT IS SAID AND PUTS AN END TO ALL  
ARGUMENT. BECAUSE GOD WANTED TO MAKE THE UNCHANGING  
NATURE OF HIS PURPOSE VERY CLEAR TO THE HEIRS OF WHAT WAS  
PROMISED, HE CONFIRMED IT WITH AN OATH. GOD DID THIS SO  
THAT, BY TWO UNCHANGEABLE THINGS IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE  
FOR GOD TO LIE, WE WHO HAVE FLED TO TAKE HOLD OF THE HOPE  
SET BEFORE US MAY BE GREATLY ENCOURAGED. WE HAVE THIS  
HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS  
THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE OUR  
FORERUNNER, JESUS-YESHUA, HAS ENTERED ON OUR BEHALF. HE  
HAS BECOME A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, IN THE ORDER OF  
MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6

**18\***

THIS MELCHIZEDEK WAS KING OF SALEM AND PRIEST OF GOD MOST HIGH. HE  
MET ABRAHAM RETURNING FROM THE DEFEAT OF THE KINGS AND BLESSED  
HIM, AND ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF EVERYTHING. FIRST, THE NAME

MELCHIZEDEK MEANS "KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS" THEN ALSO, "KING OF SALEM" MEANS "KING OF PEACE." WITHOUT FATHER OR MOTHER, WITHOUT GENEALOGY, WITHOUT BEGINNING OF DAYS OR END OF LIFE, RESEMBLING THE SON OF GOD, HE REMAINS A PRIEST FOREVER.

JUST THINK HOW GREAT HE WAS:

EVEN THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF THE PLUNDER! NOW THE LAW REQUIRES THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI WHO BECOME PRIESTS TO COLLECT A TENTH FROM THE PEOPLE--THAT IS, FROM THEIR FELLOW ISRAELITES--EVEN THOUGH THEY ALSO ARE DESCENDED FROM ABRAHAM. THIS MAN, HOWEVER, DID NOT TRACE HIS DESCENT FROM LEVI, YET HE COLLECTED A TENTH FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES. AND WITHOUT DOUBT THE LESSER IS BLESSED BY THE GREATER. IN THE ONE CASE, THE TENTH IS COLLECTED BY PEOPLE WHO DIE; BUT IN THE OTHER CASE, BY HIM WHO IS DECLARED TO BE LIVING. ONE MIGHT EVEN SAY THAT LEVI, WHO COLLECTS THE TENTH, PAID THE TENTH THROUGH ABRAHAM, BECAUSE WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET ABRAHAM, LEVI WAS STILL IN THE BODY OF HIS ANCESTOR.

IF PERFECTION COULD HAVE BEEN ATTAINED THROUGH THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD--AND INDEED THE LAW GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE ESTABLISHED THAT PRIESTHOOD--WHY WAS THERE STILL NEED FOR ANOTHER PRIEST TO COME, ONE IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK, NOT IN THE ORDER OF AARON? FOR WHEN THE PRIESTHOOD IS CHANGED, THE LAW MUST BE CHANGED ALSO. HE OF WHOM THESE THINGS ARE SAID BELONGED TO A DIFFERENT TRIBE, AND NO ONE FROM THAT TRIBE HAS EVER SERVED AT THE ALTAR. FOR IT IS CLEAR THAT OUR LORD DESCENDED FROM JUDAH, AND IN REGARD TO THAT TRIBE MOSES SAID NOTHING ABOUT PRIESTS. AND WHAT WE HAVE SAID IS EVEN MORE CLEAR IF ANOTHER PRIEST LIKE MELCHIZEDEK APPEARS, ONE WHO HAS BECOME A PRIEST NOT ON THE BASIS OF A REGULATION AS TO HIS ANCESTRY BUT ON THE BASIS OF THE POWER OF AN INDESTRUCTIBLE LIFE.

FOR IT IS DECLARED:

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,  
IN THE ORDER OF MECHIZEDEK."

THE FORMER REGULATION IS SET ASIDE BECAUSE IT WAS WEAK AND USELESS. (FOR THE LAW MADE NOTHING PERFECT), AND A BETTER HOPE IS INTRODUCED, BY WHICH WE DRAW NEAR TO GOD.

AND IT WAS NOT WITHOUT AN OATH! OTHERS BECAME PRIESTS WITHOUT ANY OATH, BUT HE BECAME A PRIEST WITH AN OATH WHEN GOD SAID TO HIM:

"THE LORD HAS SWORN  
AND WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND:  
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER."  
BECAUSE OF THIS OATH, JESUS HAS BECOME  
THE GUARANTOR OF A BETTER COVENANT.  
NOW THERE HAVE BEEN MANY OF THOSE PRIESTS, SINCE DEATH PREVENTED  
THEM FROM CONTINUING IN OFFICE;  
BUT BECAUSE JESUS LIVES FOREVER, HE HAS A PERMANENT PRIESTHOOD.  
THEREFORE HE IS ABLE TO SAVE COMPLETELY THOSE WHO COME TO GOD  
THROUGH HIM BECAUSE HE ALWAYS LIVES TO INTERCEDE FOR THEM.  
SUCH A HIGH PRIEST TRULY MEETS OUR **NEED**--ONE WHO IS HOLY, BLAMELESS,  
PURE, SET APART **FROM SINNERS**, EXALTED ABOVE THE HEAVENS. **UNLIKE THE**  
**OTHER HIGH PRIESTS, HE DOES NOT NEED TO OFFER SACRIFICES DAY AFTER**  
**DAY, FIRST FOR HIS OWN SINS, AND THEN FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE.**  
HE SACRIFICED FOR THEIR SINS ONCE FOR ALL WHEN HE OFFERED HIMSELF.  
**FOR THE LAW APPOINTS AS HIGH PRIESTS MEN IN ALL THEIR WEAKNESS;**  
BUT THE OATH, WHICH CAME AFTER **THE LAW**, APPOINTED THE SON,  
WHO HAS BEEN MADE PERFECT FOREVER.

HEBREWS 7

## 19

**NOW THE MAIN POINT OF WHAT WE ARE SAYING IS THIS:**  
WE DO HAVE SUCH A HIGH PRIEST, WHO SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF  
THE THRONE OF THE MAJESTY IN HEAVEN, AND WHO SERVES IN THE  
SANCTUARY, THE TRUE TABERNACLE SET UP BY THE LORD,  
**NOT BY A MERE HUMAN BEING.**  
EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS APPOINTED TO OFFER BOTH GIFTS AND SACRIFICES, AND  
SO IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THIS ONE ALSO TO HAVE SOMETHING TO OFFER.  
IF HE WERE ON EARTH, HE WOULD NOT BE A PRIEST, FOR THERE ARE ALREADY  
PRIESTS WHO OFFER THE GIFTS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW. **THEY SERVE AT A**  
**SANCTUARY THAT IS A COPY AND SHADOW OF WHAT IS IN HEAVEN. THIS IS**  
**WHY MOSES WAS WARNED WHEN HE WAS ABOUT TO BUILD THE TABERNACLE:**  
**"SEE TO IT THAT YOU MAKE EVERYTHING ACCORDING TO THE PATTERN SHOWN**  
**YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN."**  
BUT IN FACT THE MINISTRY JESUS HAS RECEIVED IS AS SUPERIOR TO **THEIRS AS**  
THE COVENANT OF WHICH HE IS MEDIATOR IS SUPERIOR TO **THE OLD ONE,**  
SINCE THE NEW COVENANT IS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.  
**FOR IF THERE HAD BEEN NOTHING WRONG WITH THAT FIRST COVENANT, NO**

PLACE WOULD HAVE BEEN SOUGHT FOR ANOTHER. BUT GOD FOUND FAULT  
WITH THE PEOPLE AND SAID:

"THE DAYS ARE COMING, DECLARES THE LORD,  
WHEN I WILL MAKE A NEW COVENANT  
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL  
AND WITH THE PEOPLE OF JUDAH  
IT WILL NOT BE LIKE THE COVENANT  
I MADE WITH THEIR ANCESTORS  
WHEN I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND  
TO LEAD THEM OUT OF EGYPT,  
BECAUSE THEY DID NOT REMAIN  
FAITHFUL TO MY COVENANT,  
AND I TURNED AWAY FROM THEM,  
DECLARES THE LORD.

THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL ESTABLISH  
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL  
AFTER THAT TIME, DECLARES THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR MINDS  
AND WRITE THEM ON THEIR HEARTS.

I WILL BE THEIR GOD,  
AND THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE.

NO LONGER WILL THEY TEACH THEIR NEIGHBOR,  
OR SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'KNOW THE LORD,'  
BECAUSE THEY WILL ALL KNOW ME,  
FROM THE LEAST OF THEM TO THE GREATEST.  
FOR I WILL FORGIVE **THEIR** WICKEDNESS  
AND WILL REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

BY CALLING THIS COVENANT "NEW," HE HAS MADE THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE;  
AND WHAT IS OBSOLETE AND OUTDATED WILL SOON DISAPPEAR.

HEBREWS 8

20

## THE REASONS MY LORD JESUS WAS BORN:

### 1--TO SAVE US FROM OUR SINS:

THE NEXT DAY JOHN SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM AND SAID,  
"LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE

**WORLD!**

JOHN 1:29

**2--TO REDEEM US WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW IN ORDER TO  
BE ADOPTED AS SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD:  
TO REDEEM THOSE UNDER THE LAW,  
THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE ADOPTION TO SONSHIP.**

GALATIANS 4:5

**3--TO FULFILL THE LAW OF MOSES THAT WE COULD NOT DO:  
"DO NOT THINK THAT I CAME TO DESTROY THE LAW OR THE  
PROPHETS. I DID NOT COME TO DESTROY BUT TO FULFILL. FOR  
ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,  
ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE WILL BY NO MEANS PASS FROM THE LAW  
TILL ALL IS FULFILLED. WHOEVER THEREFORE BREAKS ONE OF THE  
LEAST OF THESE COMMANDMENTS, AND TEACHES MEN SO, SHALL BE  
CALLED LEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; BUT WHOEVER DOES  
AND TEACHES THEM, HE SHALL BE CALLED GREAT IN THE KINGDOM  
OF HEAVEN.**

MATTHEW 5:17-19

**4--TO BE A MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT:  
BUT NOW HE HAS OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY,  
INASMUCH AS HE IS ALSO MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT,  
WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.**

HEBREWS 8:6

**5--HE CAN BRING TO US GRACE AND TRUTH:  
FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES,  
BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.**

JOHN 1:17

**6--TO PAY THE PEACE OFFERING OF OUR SINS:  
GOD PRESENTED HIM AS AN ATONING SACRIFICE THROUGH FAITH IN**

**HIS BLOOD, IN ORDER TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD PASSED OVER THE SINS  
COMMITTED BEFOREHAND.**

ROMANS 3:25

**SO HE HAD TO BE MADE LIKE HIS BROTHERS IN EVERY WAY, THAT HE  
MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE  
TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE PROPITIATION FOR THE SINS OF THE  
PEOPLE.**

HEBREWS 2:17

**7--SO WE CAN HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE:**

**GOD THE FATHER SO LOVED YOU THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHEN YOU COME TO BELIEVE IN HIM  
YOU SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD  
DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN YOU,  
BUT TO SAVE YOU THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 3:16-17

**8--NO MORE CONDEMNATION BUT SALVATION:**

**FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE  
WORLD, BUT THAT THE WORLD THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE SAVED.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM IS NOT CONDEMNED; BUT HE WHO DOES  
NOT BELIEVE IS CONDMENED ALREADY, BECAUSE HE HAS NOT  
BELIEVED IN THE NAME OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD.**

JOHN 3:17-18

**9--MAKE THE HOLY SPIRIT AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE:**

**THIS JESUS GOD HAS RAISED UP, OF WHICH WE ARE ALL WITNESSES.  
THEREFORE BEING EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND  
HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, HE POURED OUT THIS WHICH YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.**

ACTS 2:32-33

**10--HE PROVIDES THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,**

JESUS THE PROMISED SEED:

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW [NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS, NOR FROM ITS BENEFITS], HAVING BECOME A CURSE **FOR US** (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"), THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON **THE GENTILES** IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT **WE** MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.

BRETHREN, I SPEAK IN THE MANNER OF MEN: THOUGH IT IS ONLY A MAN'S COVENANT, YET IF IT IS CONFIRMED, NO ONE ANNULS OR ADDS OT IT. NOW TO ABRAHAM AND HIS SEED WERE THE PROMISES MADE. HE DOES NOT SAY, "AND THE SEEDS," AS OF MANY,

BUT AS OF ONE, "AND TO YOUR SEED," WHO IS CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3:13-16

20

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR **OUR SINS**  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

NOW THE FIRST COVENANT HAD REGULATIONS FOR WORSHIP AND ALSO AN EARTHLY SANCTUARY. A TABERNACLE WAS SET UP. IN ITS FIRST ROOM WERE THE LAMPSTAND AND THE TABLE WITH ITS CONSECRATED BREAD; THIS WAS CALLED THE HOLY PLACE. BEHIND THE SECOND CURTAIN WAS A ROOM CALLED THE MOST HOLY PLACE, WHICH HAD THE GOLDEN ALTAR OF INCENSE AND THE GOLD-COVERED ARK OF THE COVENANT. THIS ARK CONTAINED THE GOLD JAR OF MANNA, AARON'S STAFF THAT HAD BUDDED, AND THE STONE TABLETS OF THE COVENANT. ABOVE THE ARK WERE THE CHERUBIM OF THE GLORY, OVERSHADOWING THE ATONEMENT COVER. BUT WE CANNOT DISCUSS THESE THINGS IN DETAIL NOW.

WHEN EVERYTHING HAD BEEN ARRANGED LIKE THIS, THE PRIESTS ENTERED REGULARLY INTO THE OUTER ROOM TO CARRY ON THEIR MINISTRY. BUT ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE INNER ROOM, AND THAT ONLY ONCE A YEAR, AND NEVER WITHOUT BLOOD, WHICH HE OFFERED FOR HIMSELF AND

FOR THE SINS THE PEOPLE HAD COMMITTED IN IGNORANCE. THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS SHOWING BY THIS THAT THE WAY INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN DISCLOSED AS LONG AS THE FIRST TABERNACLE WAS STILL FUNCTIONING. THIS IS AN ILLUSTRATION FOR THE PRESENT TIME, INDICATING THAT THE GIFTS AND SACRIFICES BEING OFFERED WERE NOT ABLE TO CLEAR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORSHIPER. THEY ARE ONLY A MATTER OF FOOD AND DRINK AND VARIOUS CEREMONIAL WASHINGS--EXTERNAL REGULATIONS APPLYING UNTIL THE TIME OF THE NEW ORDER.

BUT WHEN CHRIST CAME AS HIGH PRIEST OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE NOW ALREADY HERE, HE WENT THROUGH THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE THAT IS NOT MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS, THAT IS TO SAY, IS NOT A PART OF THIS CREATION. HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION. THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.

IN THE CASE OF A WILL, IT IS NECESSARY TO PROVE THE DEATH OF THE ONE WHO MADE IT, BECAUSE A WILL IS IN FORCE ONLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS DIED; IT NEVER TAKES EFFECT WHILE THE ONE WHO MADE IT IS LIVING. THIS IS WHY EVEN THE FIRST COVENANT WAS NOT PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT BLOOD. WHEN MOSES HAD PROCLAIMED EVERY COMMAND OF THE LAW TO ALL THE PEOPLE, HE TOOK THE BLOOD OF CALVES, TOGETHER WITH WATER, SCARLET WOOL AND BRANCHES OF HYSSOP, AND SPRINKLED THE SCROLL AND ALL THE PEOPLE. HE SAID, "THIS IS THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHICH GOD HAS COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP." IN THE SAME WAY, HE SPRINKLED WITH THE BLOOD BOTH THE TABERNACLE USED IN ITS CEREMONIES. IN FACT, THE LAW

REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND  
WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

IT WAS NECESSARY, THEN, FOR THE COPIES OF THE HEAVENLY THINGS TO BE  
PURIFIED WITH THESE SACRIFICES, BUT THE HEAVENLY THINGS THEMSELVES  
WITH BETTER SACRIFICES THAN THESE. FOR CHRIST DID NOT ENTER A  
SANCTUARY MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS THAT WAS ONLY A COPY OF THE TRUE  
ONE; HE ENTERED HEAVEN ITSELF, NOW TO APPEAR FOR US IN GOD'S  
PRESENCE. NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF AGAIN AND  
AGAIN, THE WAY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERS THE MOST HOLY PLACE EVERY YEAR  
WITH BLOOD THAT IS NOT HIS OWN. OTHERWISE CHRIST WOULD HAVE HAD  
TO SUFFER MANY TIMES SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. BUT HE HAD  
APPEARED ONCE FOR ALL AT THE CULMINATION OF THE AGES TO DO AWAY  
WITH SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF. JUST AS PEOPLE ARE DESTINED TO  
DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED  
ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY; AND HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND  
TIME, NOT TO BEAR SIN, BUT TO BRING SALVATION TO THOSE WHO ARE  
WAITING FOR HIM.

HEBREWS 9

## 21

THE LAW IS ONLY A SHADOW OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE COMING--NOT  
THE REALITIES THEMSELVES. FOR THIS REASON IT CAN NEVER, BY THE SAME  
SACRIFICES REPEATED ENDLESSLY YEAR AFTER YEAR, MAKE PERFECT THOSE  
WHO DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP. OTHERWISE, WOULD THEY NOT HAVE  
STOPPED BEING OFFERED? FOR THE WORSHIPERS WOULD HAVE BEEN  
CLEANSED ONCE FOR ALL, AND WOULD NO LONGER HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR  
THEIR SINS. BUT THOSE SACRIFICES ARE AN ANNUAL REMINDER OF SINS  
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS  
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:

"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,  
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;  
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS  
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN

OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

DAY AFTER DAY EVERY PRIEST STANDS AND PERFORMS HIS RELIGIOUS DUTIES; AGAIN AND AGAIN HE OFFERS THE SAME SACRIFICES, WHICH CAN NEVER TAKE AWAY SINS.

BUT WHEN THIS PRIEST HAD OFFERED FOR ALL TIME ONE SACRIFICE FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND SINCE THAT TIME HE WAITS FOR HIS ENEMIES TO BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL. FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER THOSE WHO ARE BEING MADE HOLY.

THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO TESTIFIES TO US ABOUT THIS. FIRST HE SAYS:

"THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL MAKE WITH THEM AFTER THAT TIME, SAYS THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR HEARTS, AND I WILL WRITE THEM ON THEIR MINDS,"

THEN HE ADDS:

"THEIR SINS AND LAWLESS ACTS I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."

AND WHERE THESE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN, SACRIFICE FOR SIN IS NO LONGER NECESSARY.

HEBREWS 10:11-18

## 22

*THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE WE HAVE CONFIDENCE TO ENTER THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY OPENED FOR US THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, LET US DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH A SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS, HAVING OUR HEARTS SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE US FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE AND HAVING OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. LET US HOLD UNSWERVINGLY TO THE HOPE WE PROFESS, FOR HE WHO PROMISED*

**IS FAITHFUL. AND LET US CONSIDER HOW WE MAY SPUR ONE ANOTHER ON TOWARD LOVE AND GOOD DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS SOME ARE IN THE HABIT OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE ANOTHER--AND ALL THE MORE AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.**

**IF WE DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER WE HAVE RECEIVED THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE THAT WILL CONSUME THE ENEMIES OF GOD. ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO WE THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "IT IS MINE TO AVENGE; I WILL REPAY," AND AGAIN, "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." IT IS A DREADFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.**

**REMEMBER THOSE EARLIER DAYS AFTER YOU HAD RECEIVED THE LIGHT, WHEN YOU ENDURED IN A GREAT CONFLICT FULL OF SUFFERING. SOMETIMES YOU WERE PUBLICLY EXPOSED TO INSULT AND PERSECUTION; AT OTHER TIMES YOU STOOD SIDE BY SIDE WITH THOSE WHO WERE SO TREATED. YOU SUFFERED ALONG WITH THOSE IN PRISON AND JOYFULLY ACCEPTED THE CONFISCATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, BECAUSE YOU KNEW THAT YOU YOURSELVES HAD BETTER AND LASTING POSSESSIONS. SO DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE; IT WILL BE RICHLY REWARDED. YOU NEED TO PERSEVERE SO THAT WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT HE HAS PROMISED. FOR, "IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE, HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME AND WILL NOT DELAY."**

**AND**

**"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH. AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE ONE WHO SHRINKS BACK."**

**BUT WE DO NOT BELONG TO THOSE WHO SHRINK BACK AND ARE DESTROYED, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND ARE SAVED.**

## 23

**DESTROY THIS TEMPLE, AND IN THREE DAYS I WILL RAISE IT UP AGAIN.**

**JOHN 2:19**

**AND THIS IS THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME, THAT I SHALL LOSE NONE OF ALL THOSE HE HAS GIVEN ME, BUT RAISE THEM UP AT THE LAST DAY. FOR IT IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY.**

**JOHN 6:39-40**

**BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS.**

**GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.**

**ROMANS3:21-26**

## 24

**WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.**

**ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED. YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES-- EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S**

GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST. YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS. AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:6-21

## 25

FOR AS JONAH WAS THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE BELLY OF THE GREAT FISH, SO WILL THE SON OF MAN BE THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE HEART OF THE EARTH.

MATTHEW 12:40

FROM THAT TIME JESUS BEGAN TO SHOW TO HIS DISCIPLES THAT HE MUST GO TO JERUSALEM, AND SUFFER MANY THINGS FROM THE ELDERS AND CHIEF PRIESTS AND SCRIBES, AND BE KILLED, AND BE RAISED THE THIRD DAY.

MATTHEW 16:21

THE SON OF MAN MUST BE DELIVERED INTO THE HANDS OF SINFUL MEN, AND BE CRUCIFIED, AND THE THIRD DAY RISE AGAIN.

LUKE 24:7

THEREFORE MY FATHER LOVES ME, BECAUSE I LAY DOWN MY LIFE THAT I MAY TAKE IT AGAIN. "NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MYSELF. I HAVE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE POWER TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN. THIS COMMAND I HAVE RECEIVED FROM MY FATHER."

JOHN 10:17-18

HE SAID TO THEM, "THIS IS WHAT I TOLD YOU WHILE I WAS STILL WITH YOU:  
EVERYTHING MUST BE FULFILLED THAT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE LAW OF  
MOSES, THE PROPHETS AND THE PSALMS."  
THEN HE OPENED THEIR MINDS SO THEY COULD UNDERSTAND THE SCRIPTURES.  
HE TOLD THEM, "THIS IS WHAT IS WRITTEN: THE MESSIAH WILL SUFFER AND  
RISE FROM THE DEAD ON THE THIRD DAY, AND REPENTANCE FOR THE  
FORGIVENESS OF SINS WILL BE PREACHED IN HIS NAME TO ALL NATIONS,  
BEGINNING AT JERUSALEM.

LUKE 24:44-47

## 26

DAVID SAID ABOUT HIM:  
"I SAW THE LORD ALWAYS BEFORE ME.  
BECAUSE HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND,  
I WILL NOT BE SHAKEN.  
THEREFORE MY HEART IS GLAD AND MY TONGUE REJOICES;  
MY BODY ALSO WILL REST IN HOPE.  
BECAUSE YOU WILL NOT ABANDON ME TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,  
YOU WILL NOT LET YOUR HOLY ONE SEE DECAY.  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE PATHS OF LIFE;  
YOU WILL FILL ME WITH JOY IN YOUR PRESENCE."

ATCS 2:25-28

IN BRINGING MANY SONS TO GLORY, IT WAS FITTING FOR GOD, FOR  
WHOM AND THROUGH WHOM ALL THINGS EXIST, TO MAKE THE  
PIONEER OF THEIR SALVATION PERFECT THROUGH SUFFERING.

HEBREWS 2:10

BUT WE SEE JESUS, WHO WAS MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN THE  
ANGELS, NOW CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR BECAUSE HE  
SUFFERED DEATH, SO THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD HE MIGHT TASTE  
DEATH FOR EVERYONE.

HEBREWS 2:9

FOR THE JOY SET BEFORE YOU YOU ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING  
ITS SHAME, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF  
GOD.

HEBREWS 12:2

AFTER THE LORD JESUS HAD SPOKEN TO THEM, HE WAS TAKEN UP

**INTO HEAVEN AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.**

**MARK 16:19**

**27**

**THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.**

**ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.**

**COLOSSIANS 1:15-22**

**YOU ONLY HAVE TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS**

**28**

**JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,  
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE HAVE  
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON FULL OF GRACE  
AND TRUTH,**

**LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,**

**HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,**

**2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18**

**PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,**

AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND POWER AND HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL THOSE  
OPPRESSED BY THE DEVIL FOR YOU FATHER LOVE WAS WITH HIM,

MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22,  
ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15

JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,  
HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;

FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR; MANY  
WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE APPEARANCE WERE  
MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,

AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.

BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,  
SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS SHALL SHUT  
THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS NOT BEEN TOLD THEM  
SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL THEY

CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN  
IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

JESUS CRUSHED SATAN'S HEAD  
AND TOOK BACK FROM HIM  
THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST HELL WIDE OPEN!

FOR

*THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES*

JESUS DEFEATING DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,

HAS SET ALL CAPTIVES FREE,

AND OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE  
ALREADY GIVEN US, BECAUSE WHILE THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES,  
GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN  
GOD. THE ONLY SON, GOD, WHO IS AT THE FATHER'S SIDE HAS REVEALED  
HIM. THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE  
WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM WE HAVE  
GAINED ACCESS [BY FAITH] TO THIS GRACE IN WHICH WE STAND, AND WE

BOAST IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

MATTHEW 17:51-54, REV 1:18, JOHN 1:16-18, ROMANS 5:1-2

AND WE KNOW THAT ANYONE CAN GAIN

ACCESS BY FAITH TO THIS GRACE

**FOR HE APPEARED TO SOME AS A WITNESS TO MANY**

MATTHEW 28:8-15, MARK 16:9-13, LUKE 24:13-35, JOHN 20:11-16

**AND HE WENT TO HEAVEN AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO THE FATHER AS THE  
SACRIFICIAL LAMB WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD**

JOHN 20:17-18

**AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS BLOOD SACRIFICE  
AS THE PRICE PAID:**

**--TO APPEASED HIS WARTH AGAINST HUMANITY,**

**--TO RECONCILE THE WORLD TO HIMSELF,**

**--AND TO TRANSLATE MANKIND FROM THE POWER OF DARKNESS**

**INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE LOVES,**

**OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,**

**IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,**

**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS,**

**AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS SACRIFICE**

**AND HIS BLOOD CLEANSSES ALL THE VESSELS OF HEAVEN**

HEAVEN 5:9-23

**AND BEHOLD ALL POWER HAS BEEN GIVEN TO HIM**

**IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH**

MATTHEW 28:18

**AND JESUS CAME BACK**

**AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO MANY AS A WITNESS TO ALL SAYING:**

**"PEACE BE WITH YOU!**

**WHY ARE YOU TROUBLED?**

**AND WHY DO QUESTIONS ARISE IN YOUR HEARTS?**

**LOOK AT MY HANDS AND MY FEET.**

**IT IS I MYSELF! TOUCH ME AND SEE;**

**A GHOST DOES NOT HAVE**

**FLESH AND BONES,**

**AS YOU SEE I HAVE,"**

**A WEEK LATER ... JESUS CAME, ALTHOUGH THE DOORS WERE LOCKED,**

**HE STOOD IN THEIR MIDST AND SAID:**

**"PEACE BE WITH YOU!**

**THEN ADDRESSING THOMAS WHO WAS NOT THERE THE FIRST TIME HE  
APPEARED TO THEM AND DID NOT WANT TO BELIEVE THE REPORTS OF THE**

**OTHER DISCIPLES; MY LORD JESUS SAID:**

**PUT YOUR FINGER HERE AND SEE MY HANDS, AND BRING YOUR HAND AND PUT**

**IT INTO MY SIDE, AND DO NOT BE UNBELIEVING, BUT BELIEVE!**

**HAVE YOU COME TO BELIEVE BECAUSE YOU HAVE SEEN ME?**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NOT SEEN**  
**AND HAVE BELIEVED."**

LUKE 24:36-49, MARK 16:12-13, JOHN 21:26,27, 29

**BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE NOT SEEN**  
**AND HAVE BELIEVED!**

**29**

FOR BY THE VIRTUE OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT, EVEN THIS DAY MY LORD JESUS IS  
GIVING HIS SPIRIT, TO WHOSOEVER WANTS TO BELIEVE IN HIM, SAYING:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU, AS THE FATHER HAS SENT ME SO I SEND YOU!"

AND CONTINUE TO BREATH ON THOSE WHO CONFESS HIM AS THEIR LORD  
SAYING:

"RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOSE SINS YOU FORGIVE ARE FORGIVEN THEM,  
AND WHOSE SINS YOU RETAIN ARE RETAINED!"

JUST AS THE LORD GOD DID IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN HE SAID:

"LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE AND AFTER OUR LIKENESS, LET THEM HAVE  
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE  
WILD ANIMALS, AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND!  
AND GOD MADE THEM, MALE AND FEMALE HE MADE THEM AND SAID TO  
THEM BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT!"

JOHN 20:19-31, 21:1-19, GENESIS 1:26-28

THUS OUR LORD JESUS GAVE BACK TO ALL MANKIND THE KEYS OF THE  
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY BIND ON EARTH, IS BOUND IN  
HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY LOOSE ON EARTH IS LOOSE IN HEAVEN; THUS  
GIVING ALL MANKIND BACK THEIR DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS  
EARTH; RESTORING THEM TO CHRIST IMAGE AND LIKENESS, GOD'S VERY IMAGE  
FATHER AND LIKENESS.

MATTHEW 16:19, GENESIS 1:26

FOR IF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE SPRINKLING OF A HEIFER'S  
ASHES CAN SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE DEFILED SO THAT THEIR FLESH IS  
CLEANSED, HOW MUCH MORE HAS THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE  
ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISH TO GOD, HAS CLEANSED OUR  
CONSCIENCES FROM DEAD WORKS TO WORSHIP THE LIVING GOD!!!!!!!

HEBREWS 9:13-14

FOR THE LORD JESUS HAS SUMMONED THE BELIEVERS TO:  
"GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH THE GOSPEL TO ALL CREATION.  
WHOEVER BELIEVES AND IS BAPTIZED WILL BE SAVED,  
BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED."

AND AGAIN YESHUA REMINDS THEM:  
"ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.  
THEREFORE GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE  
NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY PSIRIT, AND  
TEACHING THEM TO OBEY EVERYTHING I HAVE COMMANDED YOU. AND  
SURELY I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, TO THE VERY END OF THE AGE. MARK16:15-16,  
THEW 38:18-20

AND HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN AND TOOK HIS SEAT AT THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD THE FATHER UNTIL HE MAKES HIS ENEMIES HIS FOOTSTOOL.  
MARK 16:19-20, LUKE 24:50-53, HEBREWS 1:1-14. EPHESIANS 1:18-20

BUT AS SURELY AS GOD IS FAITHFUL, OUR MESSAGE TO YOU IS NOT  
"YES" AND "NO". FOR THE SON OF GOD, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS  
PREACHED AMONG YOU BY US--BY ME AND SILAS AND  
TIMOTHY--WAS NOT "YES" AND "NO," BUT IN HIM IT HAS ALWAYS  
BEEN "YES." FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS  
MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE  
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY US TO THE GLORY OF GOD.

NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES BOTH US AND YOU STAND FIRM IN  
CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON US, AND  
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT, GUARANTEEING WHAT

IS TO COME.

2 CORINTHIANS 1:18-22

**30**

MY FRIENDS,  
I WANT YOU TO REMEMBER THE MESSAGE THAT I PREACHED  
AND THAT YOU BELIEVED AND TRUSTED.  
YOU WILL BE SAVED BY THIS MESSAGE;  
IF YOU HOLD FIRMLY TO IT.

BUT IF YOU DON'T,  
YOUR FAITH WAS ALL FOR NOTHING.  
I TOLD YOU THE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF THE MESSAGE  
EXACTLY AS IT WAS TOLD TO ME.

THAT PART IS:  
CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS,  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.  
HE WAS BURIED,  
AND THREE DAYS LATER  
HE WAS RAISED TO LIFE,  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.  
CHRIST APPEARED TO PETER,  
THEN TO THE TWELVE.  
AFTER THIS, HE APPEARED  
TO MORE THAN FIVE HUNDRED  
OTHER FOLLOWERS.  
MOST OF THEM ARE STILL ALIVE,  
BUT SOME HAVE DIED.  
HE ALSO APPEARED TO JAMES,  
AND THEN TO ALL OF THE APOSTLES.  
FINALLY, HE APPEARED TO ME,  
EVEN THOUGH I AM LIKE SOMEONE  
WHO WAS BORN AT THE WRONG TIME.

I AM THE LEAST IMPORTANT OF ALL THE APOSTLES. IN FACT, I CAUSED SO  
MUCH TROUBLE FOR GOD'S CHURCH THAT I DON'T EVEN DESERVE TO BE  
CALLED AN APOSTLE. BUT GOD WAS KIND! HE MADE ME WHAT I AM, AND HIS  
WONDERFUL KINDNESS WASN'T WASTED. I WORKED MUCH HARDER THAN  
ANY OF THE OTHER APOSTLES, ALTHOUGH IT WAS REALLY GOD'S KINDNESS AT  
WORK AND NOT ME.

BUT IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I PREACHED OR IF THEY PREACHED.

IT'S ALL THE SAME:

WE SPOKE GOD'S TRUTH AND YOU ENTRUSTED YOUR LIVES.  
IF WE PREACH THAT CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM DEATH, HOW CAN SOME OF  
YOU SAY THAT THE DEAD WILL NOT BE RAISED TO LIFE? IF THEY WON'T BE  
RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST HIMSELF WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE.  
AND IF CHRIST WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE, OUR MESSAGE IS WORTHLESS, AND SO

IS YOUR FAITH. IF THE DEAD WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, WE HAVE TOLD LIES  
ABOUT GOD BY SAYING THAT HE RAISED CHRIST TO LIFE,  
WHEN HE REALLY DID NOT.

SO IF THE DEAD WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE.  
UNLESS CHRIST WAS RAISED TO LIFE, YOUR FAITH IS USELESS, AND YOU ARE  
STILL LIVING IN YOUR SINS. AND THOSE PEOPLE WHO DIED AFTER PUTTING  
THEIR FAITH IN HIM ARE COMPLETELY LOST.  
IF OUR HOPE IN CHRIST IS GOOD ONLY FOR THIS LIFE,  
WE ARE WORSE OFF THAN ANYONE ELSE.

BUT CHRIST HAS BEEN RAISED TO LIFE!

AND HE MAKES US CERTAIN THAT OTHERS WILL ALSO BE RAISED TO LIFE.

JUST AS WE WILL DIE BECAUSE OF ADAM,  
WE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF CHRIST.

ADAM BROUGHT DEATH TO ALL OF US,  
AND CHRIST WILL BRING LIFE TO ALL OF US.

BUT WE MUST EACH WAIT OUR TURN.

CHRIST WAS THE FIRST TO BE RAISED TO LIFE,  
AND HIS PEOPLE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE WHEN HE RETURNS.  
THEN AFTER CHRIST HAS DESTROYED ALL POWERS AND FORCES,  
THE END WILL COME,

AND HE WILL GIVE THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER.  
CHRIST WILL RULE UNTIL HE PUTS ALL HIS ENEMIES UNDER HIS POWER,  
AND THE LAST ENEMY HE DESTROYS WILL BE DEATH.  
WHEN THE SCRIPTURES SAY THAT HE WILL PUT EVERYTHING UNDER HIS  
POWER, THEY DON'T INCLUDE GOD.

IT WAS GOD WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER THE POWER OF CHRIST.

AFTER EVERYTHING IS UNDER THE POWER OF GOD'S SON,  
HE WILL PUT HIMSELF UNDER THE POWER OF GOD,  
WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER HIS SON'S POWER.  
THEN GOD WILL MEAN EVERYTHING TO EVERYONE.

WHY DO YOU THINK PEOPLE OFFER THEMSELVES TO BE BAPTIZED FOR THOSE  
ALREADY IN THE GRAVE? IF THERE'S NO CHANCE OF RESURRECTION FOR A  
CORPSE, IF GOD'S POWER STOPS AT THE CEMETERY GATES, WHY DO WE KEEP  
DOING THINGS THAT SUGGEST HE'S GOING TO CLEAN THE PLACE OUT  
SOMEDAY,  
PULLING EVERYONE UP ON THEIR FEET ALIVE?

AND WHY DO YOU THINK I KEEP RISKING  
MY NECK IN THIS DANGEROUS WORK?  
I LOOK DEATH IN THE FACE PRACTICALLY EVERY DAY I LIVE.  
DO YOU THINK I'D DO THIS IF I WASN'T CONVINCED OF YOUR  
RESURRECTION AND MINE AS GUARANTEED BY THE RESURRECTED  
MESSIAH JESUS?  
DO YOU THINK I WAS JUST TRYING TO ACT HEROIC WHEN I FOUGHT THE WILD  
BEASTS AT EPHESUS, HOPING IT WOULDN'T BE THE END OF ME?  
NOT ON YOUR LIFE!  
IT'S RESURRECTION,  
RESURRECTION,  
ALWAYS RESURRECTION,  
THAT UNDERGIRDS WHAT I DO AND SAY,  
THE WAY I LIVE.  
IF THERE'S NO RESURRECTION,  
"LET'S EAT AND DRINK.  
TOMORROW WE DIE."  
AND THAT'S ALL THERE IS TO IT.  
BUT DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES.  
DON'T LET YOURSELVES BE POISONED  
BY THIS ANTI-RESURRECTION LOOSE TALK.  
"BAD COMPANY RUINS GOOD MANNERS."  
THINK STRAIGHT.  
AWAKEN TO THE HOLINESS OF LIFE.  
NO MORE PLAYING FAST AND LOOSE WITH RESURRECTION FACTS.  
IGNORANCE OF GOD IS A LUXURY YOU CANNOT AFFORD IN TIMES LIKE THESE.  
AREN'T YOU EMBARRASSED THAT YOU'VE LET  
THIS KIND OF THINGS GO ON AS LONG AS YOU HAVE?  
SOME SKEPTIC IS SURE TO ASK,  
"SHOW ME HOW RESURRECTION WORKS.  
GIVE ME A DIAGRAM; DRAW ME A PICTURE.  
WHAT DOES THIS 'RESURRECTION BODY' LOOK LIKE?"  
IF YOU LOOK AT THIS QUESTION CLOSELY,  
YOU REALIZE HOW ABSURD IT IS.  
THERE ARE NO DIAGRAMS FOR THIS KIND OF THING.  
WE DO HAVE A PARALLEL EXPERIENCE IN GARDENING:

YOU PLANT A "DEAD" SEED;  
SOON THERE IS A FLOURISHING PLANT.  
THERE IS NO VISUAL LIKENESS BETWEEN SEED AND PLANT.  
YOU COULD NEVER GUESS WHAT A TOMATO WOULD LOOK LIKE BY LOOKING  
AT A TOMATO SEED.  
WHAT WE PLANT IN THE SOIL AND WHAT GROWS OUT OF IT  
DON'T LOOK ANYTHING ALIKE.  
THE DEAD BODY THAT WE BURY IN THE GROUND  
AND THE RESURRECTION BODY THAT COMES FROM IT WILL BE  
DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT.  
YOU WILL NOTICE THAT THE VARIETY OF BODIES IS STUNNING,  
JUST AS THERE ARE DIFFERENT KINDS OF SEED THERE ARE DIFFERENT KINDS  
OF BODIES--HUMANS, ANIMALS, BIRDS, FISH--  
EACH UNPRECEDENTED IN ITS FORM.  
YOU GET A HINT AT THE DIVERSITY OF RESURRECTION GLORY BY LOOKING AT  
THE DIVERSITY OF BODIES NOT ONLY ON EARTH BUT IN THE SKIES--SUN, MOON,  
STARS--ALL THESE VARIETIES OF BEAUTY AND BRIGHTNESS.  
AND WE'RE ONLY LOOKING AT PRERESURRECTION "SEEDS"--  
WHO CAN IMAGINE WHAT THE RESURRECTION "PLANTS" WILL BE LIKE!  
THIS IMAGE OF PLANTING A DEAD SEED AND RAISING A LIVE PLANT IS A MERE  
SKETCH AT BEST BUT PERHAPS IT WILL HELP IN APPROACHING THE MYSTERY OF  
THE RESURRECTION BODY--BUT ONLY IF YOU KEEP IN MIND THAT WHEN WE'RE  
RAISED, WE'RE RAISED FOR GOOD,  
ALIVE FOREVER!  
THE CORPSE THAT'S PLANTED IS NO BEAUTY,  
BUT WHEN IT'S RAISED,  
IT'S GLORIOUS.  
PUT IN THE GROUND WEAK,  
IT COMES UP POWERFUL.  
THE SEED SOWN IS NATURAL;  
THE SEED GROWN IS SUPERNATURAL--  
SAME SEED, SAME BODY,  
BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE FROM WHEN IT GOES DOWN IN PHYSICAL  
MORTALITY TO WHEN IT IS RAISED UP IN SPIRITUAL IMMORTALITY!  
WE FOLLOW THIS SEQUENCE IN SCRIPTURE:  
THE FIRST ADAM RECEIVED LIFE,

THE LAST ADAM [JESUS] IS A LIFE-GIVING SPIRIT.  
PHYSICAL LIFE COMES FIRST,  
THEN SPIRITUAL--A FIRM BASE SHAPED FROM THE EARTH,  
A FINAL COMPLETION COMING OUT OF HEAVEN.  
THE FIRST MAN WAS MADE OUT OF EARTH,  
AND PEOPLE SINCE THEN ARE EARTHY;  
THE SECOND MAN WAS MADE OUT OF HEAVEN,  
AND PEOPLE NOW CAN BE HEAVENLY.  
IN THE SAME WAY THAT WE'VE WORKED FROM OUR EARTHY ORIGINS,  
LET'S EMBRACE OUR HEAVENLY ENDS.  
I NEED TO EMPHASIZE, FRIENDS, THAT OUR NATURAL, EARTHY LIVES DON'T IN  
THEMSELVES LEAD US BY THEIR VERY NATURE INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD.  
THEIR VERY "NATURE" IS TO DIE.  
SO HOW COULD THEY "NATURALLY" END UP IN THE LIFE KINGDOM?

BUT LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHING WONDERFUL,  
A MYSTERY I'LL PROBABLY NEVER FULLY UNDERSTAND.  
WE'RE NOT ALL GOING TO DIE--  
BUT WE ARE ALL GOING TO BE CHANGED.  
YOU HEAR A BLAST TO END ALL BLASTS FROM A TRUMPET,  
AND IN THE TIME THAT YOU LOOK UP AND BLINK YOUR EYES--  
IT'S OVER.  
ON SIGNAL FROM THAT TRUMPET FROM HEAVEN,  
THE DEAD WILL BE UP AND OUT OF THEIR GRAVES,  
BEYOND THE REACH OF DEATH,  
NEVER TO DIE AGAIN.  
AT THE SAME MOMENT AND IN THE SAME WAY,  
WE WILL ALL BE CHANGED!!!!!!!!!!!!  
IN THE RESURRECTION SCHEME OF THINGS, THIS HAS TO HAPPEN:  
EVERYTHING PERISHABLE TAKEN OFF THE SHELVES  
AND REPLACED BY THE IMPERISHABLE,  
THIS MORTAL REPLACED BY THE IMMORTAL.  
THEN THE SAYING WILL COME TRUE:  
  
"DEATH SWALLOWED BY TRIUMPHANT LIFE!  
WHO GOT THE LAST WORD, OH, DEATH?  
O, DEATH, WHO'S AFRAID OF YOU NOW?"

IT WAS SIN THAT MADE DEATH SO FRIGHTENING AND LAW-CODE GUILT THAT  
GAVE SIN ITS LEVERAGE, ITS DESTRUCTIVE POWER.  
BUT NOW IN A SINGLE VICTORIOUS STROKE OF LIFE, ALL THREE--  
SIN, GUILT, DEATH--ARE GONE;  
THE GIFT OF OUR MASTER, JESUS CHRIST.

**THANK GOD!**

WITH ALL THIS GOING FOR US, MY DEAR, DEAR FRIENDS STAND YOUR  
GROUND. AND DON'T HOLD BACK. THROW YOURSELVES INTO  
THE WORK OF THE MASTER, CONFIDENT THAT NOTHING YOU DO FOR  
HIM IS NOT A WASTE OF TIME OR EFFORT.

1 CORINTHIANS 15

**32\***

**PSALM 105**

**33**

*NOW THIS WAS JOHN'S TESTIMONY WHEN THE JEWISH LEADERS IN  
JERUSALEM SENT PRIEST AND LEVITES TO ASK HIM WHO HE WAS.  
HE DID NOT FAIL TO CONFESS, BUT CONFESSED FREELY,*

*"I AM NOT THE MESSIAH."*

*THEY ASKED HIM, "THEN WHO ARE YOU? ARE YOU ELIJAH?"*

*HE SAID, "I AM NOT."*

*"ARE YOU THE PROPHET?"*

*HE ANSWERED, "NO."*

*FINALLY THEY SAID, "WHO ARE YOU? GIVE US AN ANSWER TO TAKE  
BACK TO THOSE WHO SENT US. WHAT DO YOU SAY ABOUT  
YOURSELF?"*

*JOHN REPLIED IN THE WORDS OF ISAIAH THE PROPHET,  
"I AM THE VOICE OF ONE CALLING IN THE WILDERNESS, 'MAKE  
STRAIGHT THE WAY FOR THE LORD.'"*

*NOW THE PHARISEES WHO HAD BEEN SENT QUESTIONED HIM,  
"WHY THEN DO YOU BAPTIZE IF YOU ARE NOT THE MESSIAH, NOR  
ELIJAH, NOR THE PROPHET?"*

"I BAPTIZE WITH WATER," JOHN REPLIED, " BUT AMONG YOU STANDS ONE YOU DO NOT KNOW. HE IS THE ONE WHO COMES AFTER ME, THE STRAPS OF WHOSE SANDALS I AM NOT WORTHY TO UNTIE. " THIS IS ALL HAPPENED AT BETHANY ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE JORDAN, WHERE JOHN WAS BAPTIZING. THE NEXT DAY JOHN SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM AND SAID, "LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD! THIS IS THE ONE I MEANT WHEN I SAID, 'A MAN WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.' I MYSELF DID NOT KNOW HIM, BUT THE REASON I CAME BAPTIZING WITH WATER WAS THAT HE MIGHT BE REVEALED TO ISRAEL. "

THEN JOHN GAVE THIS TESTIMONY: "I SAW THE SPIRIT COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS A DOVE AND REMAIN ON HIM. AND I MYSELF DID NOT KNOW HIM, BUT THE ONE WHO SENT ME TO BAPTIZE WITH WATER TOLD ME 'THE MAN ON WHOM YOU SEE THE SPIRIT COME DOWN AND REMAIN IS THE ONE WHO WILL BAPTIZE WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.' I HAVE SEEN AND I TESTIFY THAT THIS IS GOD'S CHOSEN ONE. "

JOHN 1:19-34

### 34

THE NEXT DAY JOHN WAS THERE AGAIN WITH TWO OF HIS DISCIPLES. WHEN HE SAW JESUS PASSING BY, HE SAID, "LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD!" WHEN THE TWO DISCIPLES HEARD HIM SAY THIS, THEY FOLLOWED JESUS. TURNING AROUND, JESUS SAW THEM FOLLOWING AND ASKED, "WHAT DO YOU WANT?" THEY SAID, "RABBI" \*WHICH MEANS "TEACHER"), "WHERE ARE YOU STAYING?" "COME," HE REPLIED, "AND YOU WILL SEE. " SO THEY WENT AND SAW WHERE HE WAS STAYING, AND THEY SPENT THAT DAY WITH HIM. IT WAS ABOUT FOUR IN THE AFTERNOON.

ANDREW, SIMON PETER'S BROTHER, WAS ONE OF THE TWO WHO HEARD WHAT JOHN HAD SAID AND WHO HAD FOLLOWED JESUS. THE FIRST THING ANDREW DID WAS TO FIND HIS BROTHER SIMON AND TELL HIM, "WE HAVE FOUND THE MESSIAH" (THAT IS, THE CHRIST). AND HE BROUGHT HIM TO JESUS.

JESUS LOOKED AT HIM AND SAID. "YOU ARE SIMON SON OF JOHN. YOU WILL BE CALLED CEPHAS" (WHICH, WHEN TRANSLATED, IS PETER).

THE NEXT DAY JESUS DECIDED TO LEAVE FOR GALILEE. FINDING PHILIP, HE SAID TO HIM, "FOLLOW ME."

PHILIP, LIKE ANDREW AND PETER, WAS FROM THE TOWN OF BETHSAIDA. PHILIP FOUND NATHANAEL AND TOLD HIM, "WE HAVE FOUND THE ONE MOSES WROTE ABOUT IN THE LAW, AND ABOUT WHOM THE PROPHETS ALSO WROTE--JESUS OF NAZARETH, THE SON OF JOSEPH."

"NAZARETH! CAN ANYTHING GOOD COME FROM THERE?" NATHANAEL ASKED.

"COME AND SEE," SAID PHILIP.

WHEN JESUS SAW NATHANAEL APPROACHING, HE SAID OF HIM, "HERE TRULY IS AN ISRAELITE IN WHOM THERE IS NO DECEIT."

"HOW DO YOU KNOW ME?" NATHANAEL ASKED.

JESUS ANSWERED, "I SAW YOU WHILE YOU WERE STILL UNDER THE FIG TREE BEFORE PHILIP CALLED YOU."

THEN NATHANAEL DECLARED, "RABBI, YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD; YOU ARE THE KING OF ISRAEL."

JESUS SAID, "YOU BELIEVE BECAUSE I TOLD YOU I SAW YOU UNDER THE FIG TREE. YOU WILL SEE GREATER THINGS THAN THAT." HE THEN ADDED, "VERY TRULY I TELL YOU, YOU WILL SEE 'HEAVEN OPEN, AND THE ANGELS OF GOD ASCENDING AND DESCENDING ON THE SON OF MAN."

JOHN 1:35-51

ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS  
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER  
THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS  
HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE  
ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS  
THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND  
THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING  
HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO  
HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO  
RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR  
THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED  
ON THE CROSS.

ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN  
YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS  
RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO  
PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE  
FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

69

"JOSEPH SON OF DAVID,  
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY HOME AS YOUR WIFE,  
BECAUSE WHAT IS CONCEIVED IN HER IS FROM I AM THAT I AM-THE  
HOLY SPIRIT. SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND YOU ARE TO  
GIVE HIM THE NAME I AM-JESUS=YESHUA, BECAUSE HE WILL SAVE  
HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS."

MATTHEW 1:20-21

THEN AT THE APPOINTED TIME:  
DO NOT BE AFRAID, FOR BEHOLD, I BRING YOU GOOD NEWS OF  
GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE; FOR TODAY IN THE  
CITY OF DAVID THERE HAS BEEN BORN FOR YOU A SAVIOR, WHO IS  
CHRIST-THE I AM. THIS WILL BE A SIGN FOR YOU,  
YOU WILL FIND A BABY WRAPPED IN CLOTHES AND LYING IN A  
MANGER. SUDDENLY A GREAT COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST

APPEARED WITH THE ANGEL,  
PRAISING GOD AND SAYING,  
"GLORY TO I AM THAT I AM IN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN,  
AND ON EARTH PEACE TO THOSE ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS."

LUKE 2:10-14

FOR  
THE PEOPLE WHO WALKED IN darkness HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT.  
UPON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE LAND OF gloom A LIGHT HAS  
SHONE. I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE BROUGHT THEM ABUNDANT  
JOY AND GREAT REJOICING.

AS THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS AT THE HARVEST,  
AS MEN MAKE MERRY WHEN DIVIDING SPOILS.

FOR THE YOKE THAT BURDENED THEM,  
THE POLE ON THEIR SHOULDER,  
AND THE ROD OF THEIR TASKMASTER

I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE SMASHED,  
AS ON THE DAY OF MIDIAN.

FOR EVERY BOUT THAT WAS TRAMPLED IN BATTLE,  
EVERY CLOAK ROLLED IN BLOOD, WILL BE BURNED AS FUEL  
FOR FLAMES. FOR UNTO US I AM-A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US  
I AM-A SON IS GIVEN, UPON HIS SHOULDER-WE THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
HIS CHURCH-DOMINION RESTS. THEY NAMED I AM: WONDERFUL  
COUNSELOR, GOD-HERO, FATHER-FOREVER, PRINCE OF PEACE. HIS  
DOMINION IS VAST AND FOREVER PEACEFUL. FROM DAVID'S  
THRONE, AND OVER HIS KINGDOM, WHICH HE CONFIRMS AND  
SUSTAINS BY JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THE ZEAL OF-I AM THAT I AM-THE LORD OF HOSTS  
HAS DONE THIS:

ISAIAH 9:1-6

43

BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE  
WORLD

JOHN 1:29

**FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS,  
HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

**MATTHEW 5:17**

**BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS  
BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS  
TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS  
CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN  
JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE  
GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE  
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD  
PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION,  
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH.  
HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS  
FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND  
UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT  
THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES  
THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.**

**ROMANS 3:21-26**

#### **44**

**IN MY FORMER BOOK, THEOPHILUS, I WROTE ABOUT ALL THAT JESUS  
BEGAN TO DO AND TO TEACH UNTIL THE DAY HE WAS TAKEN UP TO  
HEAVEN, AFTER GIVING INSTRUCTIONS THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
THE APOSTLES HE HAD CHOSEN. AFTER HIS SUFFERING, HE  
PRESENTED HIMSELF TO THEM AND GAVE MANY CONVINCING  
PROOFS THAT HE WAS ALIVE. HE APPEARED TO THEM OVER A  
PERIOD OF FORTY DAYS AND SPOKE ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.  
ON ONE OCCASION, WHILE HE WAS EATING WITH THEM,  
HE GAVE THEM THIS COMMAND:  
"DO NOT LEAVE JERUSALEM, BUT WAIT FOR THE GIFT MY FATHER  
PROMISED, WHICH YOU HAVE HEARD ME SPEAK ABOUT. FOR JOHN  
BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT IN A FEW DAYS YOU WILL BE BAPTIZED**

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT."

THEN THEY GATHERED AROUND HIM AND ASKED HIM, "LORD, ARE YOU AT THIS TIME GOING TO RESTORE THE KINGDOM TO ISRAEL?"

HE SAID TO THEM: "IT IS NOT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR DATES THE FATHER HAS SET BY HIS OWN AUTHORITY. \_\_\_\_\_

BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT COMES UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH."

AFTER HE SAID THIS, HE WAS TAKEN UP BEFORE THEIR VERY EYES, AND A CLOUD HID HIM FROM THEIR SIGHT. THEY WERE LOOKING INTENTLY UP INTO THE SKY AS HE WAS GOING, WHEN SUDDENLY TWO MEN DRESSED IN WHITE STOOD BESIDE THEM. "MEN OF GALILEE," THEY SAID, "WHY DO YOU STAND HERE LOOKING INTO THE SKY? THIS SAME JESUS, WHO HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM YOU INTO HEAVEN, WILL COME BACK IN THE SAME WAY YOU HAVE SEEN HIM GO INTO HEAVEN."

ACTS 1:1-11

WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST HAD COME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN ONE PLACE, AND SUDDENLY A SOUND CAME FROM HEAVEN LIKE A RUSHING VIOLENT WIND, AND IT FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE SITTING. THERE APPEARED TO THEM TONGUES RESEMBLING FIRE, WHICH WERE BEING DISTRIBUTED [AMONG THEM], AND THEY RESTED ON EACH ONE OF THEM [AS EACH PERSON RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT]. AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED [THAT IS, DIFFUSED

THROUGHOUT THEIR BEING] WITH THE HOLY  
SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK IN OTHER TONGUES  
(DIFFERENT LANGUAGES), AS THE SPIRIT WAS GIVING THEM  
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK OUT [CLEARLY AND APPROPRIATELY].

ACTS 2:1-4

45

"MEN OF JUDEA AND ALL YOU WHO LIVE IN JERUSALEM, LET  
THIS BE EXPLAINED TO YOU; LISTEN CLOSELY AND PAY  
ATTENTION TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY. THESE PEOPLE ARE  
NOT **DRUNK**, AS YOU ASSUME, SINCE IT IS [ONLY] THE THIRD  
HOUR OF THE DAY (9:00 a.m.); BUT THIS IS [THE BEGINNING  
OF] WHAT WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET JOEL:  
'AND IT SHALL BE IN THE LAST DAYS,' SAYS GOD,  
'THAT I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL MANKIND;  
AND YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY,  
AND YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE [DIVINELY PROMPTED]  
VISIONS,  
AND YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM [DIVINELY PROMPTED]  
DREAMS;  
EVEN ON MY BOND-SERVANTS, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN,  
I WILL IN THOSE DAYS POUR OUT MY SPIRIT  
AND THEY SHALL PROPHECY.  
'AND I WILL BRING ABOUT WONDERS IN THE SKY ABOVE  
AND SIGNS (ATTESTING MIRACLES) ON THE EARTH BELOW.  
BLOOD AND FIRE AND SMOKING VAPOR.  
THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO **DARKNESS**  
AND THE MOON INTO **BLOOD**,  
BEFORE THE GREAT AND GLORIOUS DAY OF THE LORD COMES.  
'AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE WHO CALLS UPON THE

NAME OF THE LORD [INVOKING, ADORING, AND WORSHIPING  
THE LORD JESUS]

SHALL BE SAVED (RESCUED SPIRITUALLY).'

ACTS 2:5-21

"MEN OF ISRAEL, LISTEN TO THESE WORDS: JESUS OF  
NAZARETH, A MAN ACCREDITED AND POINTED OUT AND  
ATTESTED TO YOU BY GOD WITH [THE POWER TO PERFORM]  
MIRACLES AND WONDERS AND SIGNS WHICH GOD WORKED  
THROUGH HIM IN YOUR [VERY] MIDST, JUST AS YOU  
YOURSELVES KNOW--THIS MAN, **WHEN HANDED OVER [TO  
THE ROMAN AUTHORITIES]** ACCORDING TO THE  
PREDETERMINED DECISION AND FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD,  
YOU NAILED TO A CROSS AND PUT TO DEATH BY the hands of  
**lawless and godless men. BUT GOD RAISED HIM UP,  
RELEASING HIM AND BRINGING AN END TO THE AGONY OF  
DEATH, SINCE IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE HELD IN  
DEATH'S POWER.**

FOR DAVID SAYS OF HIM,

'I SAW THE LORD CONSTANTLY BEFORE ME;

FOR HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND, SO THAT I WILL NOT BE  
SHAKEN [FROM MY STATE OF SECURITY].

'THEREFORE MY HEART REJOICED AND MY TONGUE EXULTED  
EXCEEDINGLY;

MOREOVER MY FLESH ALSO WILL LIVE IN HOPE [THAT IS, WILL  
ENCAMP IN ANTICIPATION OF THE RESURRECTION];

'FOR YOU WILL NOT FORSAKE ME AND ABANDON MY SOUL  
TO HADES (THE REALM OF THE DEAD),

NOR LET YOUR HOLY ONE UNDERGO DECAY [AFTER DEATH].

'YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE WAYS OF LIFE;  
YOU WILL FILL ME [INFUSING MY SOUL] WITH JOY WITH YOUR

## PRESENCE. '

ACTS 2:22-28

—  
46

"BROTHERS, I MAY CONFIDENTLY AND FREELY SAY TO YOU REGARDING THE PATRIARCH DAVID THAT HE BOTH DIED AND WAS BURIED, AND HIS TOMB IS WITH US TO THIS DAY. AND SO, BEING A PROPHET AND KNOWING FULLY THAT GOD HAD SWORN TO HIM WITH AN OATH THAT HE WOULD SEAT ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS ON HIS THRONE, HE FORESAW AND SPOKE [PROPHETICALLY] OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE CHRIST, THE MESSIAH, THE ANOINTED), THAT HE WAS NOT abandoned [IN DEATH] TO hades (the realm of the dead), NOR DID HIS BODY undergo decay. GOD RAISED THES JESUS [BODILY FROM THE DEAD], AND OF THAT [FACT] WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED OUT THIS [BLESSING] WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR. FOR DAVID DID NOT ASCEND INTO THE HEAVENS, YET HE HIMSELF SAYS, 'THE LORD [THE FATHER] SAID TO MY LORD [THE SON], "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND, UNTIL I MAKE YOUR enemies A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET. "'

THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL RECOGNIZE BEYOND ALL DOUBT THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST, (MESSIAH, ANOINTED)--THIS JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED."

NOW WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE CUT TO THE HEART [WITH REMORSE AND ANXIETY], AND THEY SAID TO

PETER AND THE REST OF THE APOSTLES, "BROTHERS, WHAT ARE WE TO DO?" AND PETER SAID TO THEM, "REPENT [CHANGE YOUR OLD WAY OF THINKING, TURN FROM YOUR **sinful way**, ACCEPT AND FOLLOW JESUS AS THE MESSIAH] AND BE BAPTIZED, EACH OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST BECAUSE OF THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR **SINS**; AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR THE PROMISE [OF THE HOLY SPIRIT] IS FOR **YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN AND FOR ALL WHO ARE FAR AWAY [INCLUDING THE GENTILES=those without GOD]**, AS MANY AS THE LORD OUR GOD CALL TO HIMSELF." AND PETER SOLEMNLY TESTIFY AND CONTINUED TO ADMONISH AND URGE THEM WITH MANY MORE WORDS, SAYING, "BE SAVED FROM **this crooked and unjust generation!**" SO THEN, THOSE WHO ACCEPTED HIS MESSAGE WERE BAPTIZED, AND ON THAT DAY ABOUT 3,000 SOULS WERE ADDED [TO THE BODY OF BELIEVERS]. THEY WERE CONTINUALLY AND FAITHFULLY DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO THE INSTRUCTION OF THE APOSTLES, AND TO FELLOWSHIP, TO EATING MEALS TOGETHER AND TO PRAYERS.

ACTS 2:29-42

47

## **THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB**

**AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;**  
**AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,**  
**WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?**  
**AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES**

AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR under the earth, the realm of the dead, hades WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,  
SAID TO ME,  
"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!  
HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE, AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,

OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON  
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE  
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN  
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,  
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL  
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR  
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE  
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,  
CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE  
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND  
EVER].

REVELATION 5

52

LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
OOO YOU ARE THE CHRIST,  
THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD,

YOU ARE THE APPOINTED HEIR  
AND LAWFUL OWNER OF ALL THINGS

BY AND THROUGH YOU, LORD JESUS,  
YAHWEH CREATED THE WORLD  
AND THE REACHES OF SPACE AND THE AGES OF TIME;

HE MADE, PRODUCED, BUILT, OPERATED,  
AND ARRANGED THEM IN ORDER.

YESHUA, YOU ARE THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,  
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE,

YET YOU HAVE MADE ME IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR LIKENESS  
IN YOU LORD JESUS I AM THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,  
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE!!!!!!

I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR  
AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS

AND YOU ARE, LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, THE PERFECT IMPRINT  
AND VERY IMAGE OF GOD'S NATURE, UPHOLDING AND MAINTAINING  
AND GUIDING AND PROPELLING THE UNIVERSE,  
ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER.

AND I AM BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER!

LORD JESUS, WHEN YOU HAD, BY OFFERING YOURSELF, ACCOMPLISHED OUR  
CLEANSING OF SINS AND RIDDANCE OF GUILT, YOU SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT  
HAND OF THE DIVINE MAJESTY ON HIGH, TAKING A PLACE AND RANK BY WHICH  
YOU YOURSELF BECAME AS MUCH SUPERIOR TO ANGELS AS THE GLORIOUS  
NAME WHICH YOU HAVE INHERITED IS DIFFERENT FROM AND MORE EXCELLENT  
THAN THEIRS:

WORD OF GOD  
KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS!!!!!!!

YOUR THRONE, O GOD, IS FOREVER AND EVER TO THE AGES OF THE AGES, AND  
THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IS A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS.

YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY,  
VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION AND YOU  
HAVE HATED LAWLESSNESS, INJUSTICE AND INIQUITY. THEREFORE GOD, EVEN

YOUR GOD, HAS ANOINTED YOU WITH THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND  
GLADNESS ABOVE AND BEYOND YOUR COMPANIONS.

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE  
BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL  
PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL  
GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE, THROWN  
ABOUT ONE'S SELF, YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED  
AND REPLACED BY OTHERS.

BUT YOU LORD JESUS, REMAIN THE SAME,  
AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE,

LORD JESUS YOU ARE SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND, ASSOCIATED WITH YAHWEH  
IN HIS ROYAL DIGNITY TILL HE MAKES YOUR ENEMIES A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET;  
AND YOU HAVE MADE US TO SEAT WITH YOU, WE ARE SEATED WITH YOU LORD  
JESUS FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION,  
AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE  
ONE TO COME, AND YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS  
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS,  
WE THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY,

**HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!**

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 1:21-23

**53**

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER  
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED

AND

ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE  
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD

THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE  
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

**OOO**

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,  
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,  
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED  
MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.  
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS  
SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR  
CHRIST, OUR PASSEOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE  
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.  
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS,  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

*HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES;  
BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN  
BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.*

*THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER  
SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY  
THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.*

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO  
THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO  
GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH,  
SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT,  
THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL  
INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM  
FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER

THE FIRST COVENANT.

HEBREWS 9:12-15

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS  
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.  
THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:  
"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,

BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;  
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS  
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND  
SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASED WITH  
THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE  
LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH  
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:4-10

I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,  
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND  
THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US  
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER  
OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:19-20

THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:  
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN  
OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES **CRUCIFIED**,  
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH=CHRIST.

ACTS 2:36

HEAR O ISRAEL:  
THE LORD OUR GOD,  
THE LORD IS ONE.

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS.  
AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.

MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE  
LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM."  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN  
YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (THAT IS, TO  
BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'"  
(THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM the dead). BUT WHAT DOES IT  
SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR  
HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE  
PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,  
"JESUS IS LORD,"  
AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED,  
AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND  
ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM  
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL  
AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,  
"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY  
AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.  
FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS  
TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM  
FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN

\*\*\*\*\*

IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS  
MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
OOO GLORY

NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!  
AMEN, HALLELUYAH!

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:  
"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR  
WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE  
THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's  
frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL  
MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

000

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME  
AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS,  
OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES  
FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF  
CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD,  
TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY  
NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY  
EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM  
THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.  
RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY  
WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE  
WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY  
SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF  
EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH  
AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT  
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO  
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR  
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
AMEN.

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION

OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE  
REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,  
THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,  
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.

THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WE PRAY

WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN  
PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH  
AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

**WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE**

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**

**"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."**

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH

ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA  
FOR DECADES, WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?'"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT  
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER  
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY  
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES  
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE  
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS  
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS

MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD  
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE  
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS  
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE  
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR  
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the  
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF  
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH  
HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR  
THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS  
LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR  
CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU  
HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR  
WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE  
LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING  
ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED

OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
**COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR**  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into  
**silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,  
NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO  
THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK  
FROM **the dead** OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE  
SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS  
WILL, AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO  
HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND  
EVER. AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD!

**TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY**  
**WILL PROVE TO ME THAT**  
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.

FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

**THEREFORE,**  
"I THE RIGHTEOUS **SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,**  
BUT BY EVERY WORD=EVERY RELEASE OF POWER  
THAT COMES, PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"

MATTHEW 4:4

**THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO** *condemnation* **FOR ME WHO AM IN**  
**CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE**  
**FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING**

TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED  
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND  
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY

OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,  
AND FORGIVING US our trespasses **AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN**  
**those who** trespass **AGAINST** US--AND WE BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER,  
TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, EVEN AS YOU  
GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST FORGAVE US--AND YOU lead US **NOT** into  
temptations BUT HATH DELIVERED US **FROM** the evil one  
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,  
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM  
WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
FATHER GOD=LOVE  
I THANK THEE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

THUS I DECLARE THAT

every demon in hell  
TREMbles AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE  
THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,  
BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN  
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

LUKE 10:20

AND  
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,  
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS  
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY  
GOD=LOVE THEN I BE NO MORE  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, AMEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:  
THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT  
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,  
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE HOLY GHOST

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

**AND ANYONE WHO CALLS**  
**ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED**

**AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:**  
**"LORD HELP!"**  
**GETS HELP!**  
**AMEN!**

**HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE**  
**AND SHOUT UNTO GOD**

**WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH**  
**WHOA-O-OH-OH**

**WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH**  
**WHOA-O-OH-OH**

**YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD**  
**SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US**

**FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE**

**YOU ARE THE HOPE OF **BROKEN HEARTS****

**YOU OVERCAME **THE GRAVE** TO SAVE **HUMANITY****  
**SING IT**

**HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!**

**ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:**

***IT IS WELL  
HILLSONG***

***OR***

***AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS***

***YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY***

***O THE BLOOD OF JESUS***

***WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS***

***WORTHY IS THE LAMB***

***OR***

***WE GOT THE VICTORY***

***WE ARE VICTORIOUS***

***VICTORY***

***OR***

***A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN***

***OR***

***10,000 REASONS***

***OR***

***OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD***

***OR***

***OUR GOD IS GREATER***

**OR**

**WHOM SHALL I FEAR**

**OR**

**GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE**

**OR**

**WE ARE THE FREE**

**OR**

**REZ POWER**

**RISEN**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**JESUS IS ALIVE**

**HE IS ALIVE**

**MAJESTY**

**RON KENOLY**

**BENEATH THE WATERS**

**MAN OF SORROWS**

**GOD IS HERE**

**HOSANNA**

**WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS**

**HILLSONG**

**LOVE HAS DONE IT**

**ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD**

**FAITHFUL GOD**

**GATEWAY WORSHIP**

**O THE BLOOD**

**BEAUTIFUL**

**FOREVER**

**KARI JOBE**

## CHAMPION

HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN

HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN

THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM

NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC

MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL

I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL W SMITH

MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH

NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST

YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE

LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM

LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG

BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG

LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN

MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE

REJOICE--SINACH

I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLSONG

WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS

IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL

IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN

THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY

RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP

YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON

FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLSONG

YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH

ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLSONG

SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH

BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP

JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH

JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN

YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN

I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN

SO WILL I--HILLSONG

**NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER**  
**I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE**

**REJOICE--SINACH**  
**THIS IS AMAZING GRACE**  
**BETHEL**

**RAISED TO LIFE**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**SCANDAL OF GRACE**  
**HILLSONG**

**I HAVE DECIDED**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**WE BELIEVE**  
**NEWSBOYS**

**WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL**  
**HILLSONG**

**I WILL LAY IT DOWN**  
**HEART OF GOD**

**I CALL YOU JESUS**  
**MOVING FORWARD**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**AN EASTER HALLELUJAH**  
**RESURRECTING**

**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**ROOFTOPS**  
**JESUS CULTURE**

**TREMBLE**  
**MOSAIC**

**I BELONG TO YOU**  
**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**LION**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**LION OF JUDAH**  
**OPEN HEAVEN**

**YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH**  
**ROBIN MARK**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**CHARITY GAYLE**

**TOUCH OF HEAVEN**  
**HILLSONG**

**DAYS OF ELIJAH**  
**PAUL WILBUR**

**I WILL RUN**  
**FREDDY RODRIGUEZ**

**I'M TALKING ABOUT THE KING**  
**CECE WINANS**

**HALLELUJAH**

**CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD**  
**RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF OUR SALVATION!**

**HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;**

**FOR**

**EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, GOD=LOVE**  
**RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH**  
**YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF**  
**LIFE=THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER=THE LIGHT OF**  
**THE WORLD=THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP=THE GOOD**  
**SHEPHERD=THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE=THE WAY**  
**AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE=THE TRUE VINE=THE**  
**WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER**  
**FROM the dead!**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

**1**

**SING TO THE LORD, ALL THE EARTH;**  
**PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.**  
**DECLARE HIS GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS,**  
**HIS MARVELOUS DEEDS AMONG ALL PEOPLES.**  
**FOR GREAT IS THE LORD AND MOST WORTHY OF PRAISE;**  
**HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL gods.**  
**FOR ALL the gods OF THE NATIONS ARE idols,**

BUT THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS.  
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM;  
STRENGTH AND JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE.  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD, ALL YOU FAMILIES OF NATIONS,  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD GLORY AND STRENGTH.  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME;  
BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM.  
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE SPLENDOR OF HIS HOLINESS.  
TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH!  
THE WORLD IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED;  
IT CANNOT BE MOVED.

1 CHRONICLES 16:23-30

2

MY SOUL GLORIFIES THE LORD  
AND MY SPIRIT REJOICES IN GOD MY SAVIOR,  
FOR HE HAS BEEN MINDFUL  
OF THE HUMBLE STATE OF HIS SERVANT.  
FROM NOW ON ALL GENERATIONS WILL CALL ME BLESSED,  
FOR THE MIGHTY ONE HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR ME--  
HOLY IS HIS NAME.  
HIS MERCY EXTENDS TO THOSE WHO FEAR HIM,  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.  
HE HAS PERFORMED MIGHTY DEED WITH HIS ARM;  
HE HAS SCATTERED THOSE WHO ARE PROUD IN THEIR INMOST THOUGHTS.  
HE HAS BROUGHT DOWN RULERS FROM THEIR THRONES  
BUT HAS LIFTED UP THE HUMBLE.  
HE HAS FILLED THE HUNGRY WITH GOOD THINGS  
BUT HAS SENT THE RICH AWAY EMPTY.  
HE HAS HELPED HIS SERVANT ISRAEL,  
AND HIS BRIDE THE CHURCH,  
REMEMBERING TO BE MERCIFUL  
TO ABRAHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOREVER,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED OUR ANCESTORS.

FROM LUKE 1:46-55

3

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
BECAUSE HE HAS COME TO HIS PEOPLE AND REDEEMED THEM.  
HE HAS RAISED UP A HORN OF SALVATION FOR US  
IN THE HOUSE OF HIS SERVANT DAVID  
(AS HE SAID THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS OF LONG AGO),  
SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES  
AND FROM THE HAND OF ALL WHO HATE US--  
TO SHOW MERCY TO OUR ANCESTORS  
AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT,  
THE OATH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM:  
"THUS IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED."

4

CHRIST RANSOMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW=THE BREAKING OF THE COVENANT, [NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS=WALKING IN FAITH AND LOVE, NOR FROM ITS BENEFITS=THE BLESSING] HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US--FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"--IN ORDER THAT IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO THE GENTILES, SO THAT WE WOULD RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

FROM ROMANS 8:3-5

5

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED, BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO DENY UNGODLINESS AND WORLDLY DESIRES AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY, RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS,

WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM ALL  
WICKEDNESS AND TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS  
HIS VERY OWN, EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO  
THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

6

FOR THE PEOPLE WALKING IN DARKNESS  
HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT;  
ON THOSE LIVING IN THE LAND OF DEEP DARKNESS  
A LIGHT HAS DAWNED.

YOU HAVE ENLARGED THE NATION AND INCREASED THEIR JOY;  
THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS PEOPLE REJOICE AT THE HARVEST,  
AS WARRIORS REJOICE WHEN DIVIDING THE PLUNDER.

FOR AS IN THE DAY OF MIDIAN'S DEFEAT,  
YOU HAVE SHATTERED THE YOKE THAT BURDENS THEM,  
THE BAR ACROSS THEIR SHOULDERS,  
THE ROD OF THEIR OPPRESSOR.

EVERY WARRIOR'S BOOT USED IN BATTLE  
AND EVERY GARMENT ROLLED IN BLOOD  
WILL BE DESTINED FOR BURNING,  
WILL BE FUEL FOR THE FIRE.

FOR TO US A CHILD IS BORN,  
TO US A SON IS GIVEN,

AND THE GOVERNMENT IS ON HIS SHOULDERS.  
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST, HIS CHURCH, HIS EKKLESIA]  
AND HE IS CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,  
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.  
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT  
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.  
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE  
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,

ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT  
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS  
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY**  
**WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.**

ISAIAH 9:2-7

7

FOR WE ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF  
UP FOR US AND HAS MADE US HOLY, CLEANSING US BY THE WASHING  
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING US TO  
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **SPOT OR WRINKLE OR**  
ANY **SUCH THING**, WE BE HOLY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT  
**BLEMISH.**

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE  
REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE.

8

**THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO **ALL** THAT THE LORD SAVES**  
**NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,**  
**BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD,**  
BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED  
ON ME THAT I SHOULD BE CALLED THE SON/THE DAUGHTER OF LOVE,  
AND SO AM I.  
**THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT**  
**KNOW HIM.** I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE NOW, WHAT I  
**SHALL BE **HAS NOT YET** BEEN REVEALED.** I DO KNOW THAT WHEN  
**HE IS REVEALED, I SHALL BE LIKE HIM,**  
**FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.**  
**I WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM**  
**MAKE MYSELF PURE,**  
**AS HE IS PURE.**

1 JOHN 3:1-3

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.

ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS RECONCILED ME BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

**I HAVE RECEIVED THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS**

LET THE HEAVENS REJOICE, LET THE EARTH BE GLAD;  
LET THEM SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, "THE LORD REIGNS!"  
LET THE SEA RESOUND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT;  
LET THE FIELDS BE JUBILANT, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM!  
LET THE TREES OF THE FOREST SING,  
LET THEM SING FOR JOY BEFORE THE LORD,  
FOR HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH.  
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;

HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.  
CRY OUT, "SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME,  
AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

**11**

O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!  
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,  
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.  
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS,**  
**YOUR SACRIFICE** COVERS OVER **THEM ALL.**  
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY

**BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!**

PSALM 65

**12  
"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY  
IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
WHO WAS, AND IS, AND IS TO COME."**

REVELATION 4:8

**"YOU ARE WORTHY, OUR LORD AND GOD,  
TO RECEIVE GLORY AND HONOR AND POWER,  
FOR YOU CREATED ALL THINGS,  
AND BY YOUR WILL THEY WERE CREATED AND HAVE  
THEIR BEING."**

REVELATION 4:11

**"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK OPEN ITS SEALS,  
BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD  
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION.  
YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND  
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD,  
AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."**

**REVELATION 5:9-10**

**13**

**"WORTHY IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SLAIN,  
TO RECEIVE POWER AND WEALTH AND WISDOM AND  
STRENGTH, AND HONOR AND GLORY AND PRAISE!"**

**REVELATION 5:12**

**"SALVATION BELONGS TO OUR GOD,  
WHO SITS ON THE THRONE,  
AND TO THE LAMB."**

**REVELATION 7:10**

**"AMEN!  
PRAISE AND GLORY  
AND WISDOM AND THANKS AND HONOR  
AND POWER AND STRENGTH  
BE TO OUR GOD FOR EVER AND EVER.  
AMEN!"**

REVELATION 7:12

**15**

**"THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD HAS BECOME  
THE KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND OF HIS MESSIAH,  
AND HE WILL REIGN FOR EVER AND EVER."**

REVELATION 11:15

**"WE GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE ONE WHO IS AND WHO WAS,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE TAKEN YOUR GREAT POWER  
AND HAVE BEGUN TO REIGN.  
THE NATIONS WERE ANGRY,  
AND YOUR WRATH HAS COME.  
THE TIME HAS COME FOR JUDGING THE DEAD,  
AND FOR REWARDING YOUR SERVANTS THE PROPHETS  
AND YOUR PEOPLE WHO REVERE YOUR NAME,  
BOTH GREAT AND SMALL--  
AND FOR DESTROYING THOSE  
WHO DESTROY THE EARTH."**

REVELATION 11:17-18

**16**

**"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER  
AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD,  
AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MESSIAH.  
FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,  
WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND**

NIGHT, HAS BEEN HURLED DOWN.  
THEY TRIUMPHED OVER HIM  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY;  
THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH  
AS TO SHRINK FROM DEATH.  
THEREFORE REJOICE, YOU HEAVENS  
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!  
BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA,  
BECAUSE THE DEVIL HAS GONE DOWN TO YOU!  
HE IS FILLED WITH FURY,  
BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HIS TIME IS SHORT."

REVELATION 12:9-12

17

"GREAT AND MARVELOUS ARE YOUR DEEDS,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.  
JUST AND TRUE ARE YOUR WAYS,  
KING OF THE NATIONS.  
WHO WILL NOT FEAR YOU, LORD,  
AND BRING GLORY TO YOUR NAME?  
FOR YOU ALONE ARE HOLY.  
ALL NATIONS WILL COME  
AND WORSHIP BEFORE YOU,  
FOR YOUR RIGHTEOUS ACTS HAVE BEEN REVEALED."

REVELATION 15:3-4

"YOU ARE JUST IN THESE JUDGMENT, O HOLY ONE,

**YOU WHO ARE AND WHO WERE;  
FOR THEY HAVE SHED THE BLOOD OF YOUR HOLY  
PEOPLE AND YOUR PROPHETS,  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN THEM BLOOD TO DRINK AS THEY  
DESERVE."**

**REVELATION 16:5-6**

**"YES, LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
TRUE AND JUST ARE YOUR JUDGMENTS."**

**REVELATION 16:7**

**18**

**"LOOK, I COME LIKE A THIEF! BLESSED IS THE ONE  
WHO STAYS AWAKE AND REMAINS CLOTHED, SO AS  
NOT TO GO NAKED AND BE SHAMEFULLY EXPOSED."**

**REVELATION 16:15**

**19\***

**"FALLEN! FALLEN IS BABYLON THE GREAT!  
SHE HAS BECOME A DWELLING FOR DEMONS  
AND A HAUNT FOR EVERY IMPURE SPIRIT,  
A HAUNT FOR EVERY UNCLEAR BIRD,  
A HAUNT FOR EVERY UNCLEAR  
AND DETESTABLE ANIMAL.  
FOR ALL THE NATIONS HAVE DRUNK  
THE MADDENING WINE OF HER ADULTERIES.  
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH  
HER,**

**AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH GREW RICH FROM  
HER EXCESSIVE LUXURIES."**

REVELATION 18:2-3

**"COME OUT OF HER, MY PEOPLE,  
SO THAT YOU WILL NOT SHARE IN HER SINS,  
SO THAT YOU WILL NOT RECEIVE ANY OF HER PLAGUES;  
FOR HER SINS ARE PILED UP TO HEAVEN,  
AND GOD HAS REMEMBERED HER CRIMES.  
GIVE BACK TO HER AS SHE HAS GIVEN;  
PAY HER BACK DOUBLE FOR WHAT SHE HAS DONE.  
POUR HER A DOUBLE PORTION FROM HER OWN CUP.  
GIVE HER AS MUCH TORMENT AND GRIEF  
AS THE GLORY AND LUXURY SHE GAVE HERSELF.  
IN HER HEART SHE BOASTS,  
'I SIT ENTHRONED AS QUEEN.  
I AM NOT A WIDOW;  
I WILL NEVER MOURN.'  
THEREFORE IN ONE DAY HER PLAGUES  
WILL OVERTAKE HER:  
DEATH, MOURNING AND FAMINE.  
SHE WILL BE CONSUMED BY FIRE,  
FOR MIGHTY IS THE LORD GOD WHO JUDGES HER."**

REVELATION 18:4-8

**"WHOE! WHOE TO YOU, GREAT CITY,  
YOU MIGHTY CITY OF BABYLON!  
IN ONE HOUR YOUR DOOM HAS COME!"**

REVELATION 18:10

**"WOE! WOE TO YOU, GREAT CITY,  
DRESSED IN FINE LINEN,  
PURPLE AND SCARLET,  
AND GLITTERING WITH GOLD,  
PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS!  
IN ONE HOUR SUCH GREAT WEALTH HAS BEEN  
BROUGHT TO RUIN!"**

REVELATION 18:16-17

**"WOE! WOE TO YOU, GREAT CITY,  
WHERE ALL WHO HAD SHIPS ON THE SEA  
BECAME RICH THROUGH HER WEALTH!  
IN ONE HOUR SHE HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO RUIN!"**

REVELATION 18:19

**"REJOICE OVER HER, YOU HEAVENS!  
REJOICE, YOU PEOPLE OF GOD!  
REJOICE, APOSTLES AND PROPHETS!  
FOR GOD HAS JUDGED HER  
WITH THE JUDGMENT SHE IMPOSED ON YOU."**

REVELATION 18:20

**"WITH SUCH VIOLENCE  
THE GREAT CITY OF BABYLON  
WILL BE THROWN DOWN,  
NEVER TO BE FOUND AGAIN.  
THE MUSIC OF HARPISTS AND MUSICIANS,**

PIPERS AND TRUMPETERS,  
WILL NEVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.  
NO WORKER OF ANY TRADE  
WILL EVER BE FOUND IN YOU AGAIN.  
THE SOUND OF A MILLSTONE  
WILL NEVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.  
THE LIGHT OF A LAMP  
WILL NEVER SHINE IN YOU AGAIN.  
THE VOICE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE  
WILL NEVER BE HEARD IN YOU AGAIN.  
YOUR MERCHANTS WERE THE WORLD'S  
IMPORTANT PEOPLE.  
BY YOUR MAGIC SPELL ALL THE NATIONS  
WERE LED ASTRAY.  
IN HER WAS FOUND THE BLOOD OF  
PROPHETS AND OF GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
OF ALL WHO HAVE BEEN SLAUGHTERED ON THE  
EARTH."

REVELATION 18:21-24

"O LORD, OUR LORD,  
HOW MAJESTIC IS YOUR NAME  
THROUGH ALL THE EARTH!  
YOU HAVE SET YOUR MAJESTY ABOVE THE HEAVENS!  
OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND INFANTS YOU  
HAVE DRAWN A DEFENSE AGAINST YOUR FOES,  
TO SILENCE ENEMY AND AVENGER!"

\*\*\*\*\*

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES  
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT  
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN **OVER ALL KINGDOMS**  
**ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES**  
**AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."**

DANIEL 4:17

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,  
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL**.

PSALM 103:19

**THUS IT IS DONE!**

**MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!**  
I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,  
OF MY NATIONS, **PEOPLE** **MUST** FEAR AND REVERENCE  
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.

FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,  
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;  
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE **destroyed**,  
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER **end**.  
HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;  
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS  
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON **THE EARTH**.

DANIEL 6:26-27

**AND**  
HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM **death, hell, and the grave**.  
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!

YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO FACE this kind of wickedness  
it was and is still hard for SOME to believe that some of THE GOVERNMENT officials worship the devil.  
AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY OBLIVIOUS TO the wickedness going on in the world  
AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS  
THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.  
WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION.  
PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;  
BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO  
HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.  
PROVERBS 29:18  
I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH missed IT SOMEWHERE LORD.  
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD=OF LOVE OVERCOMETH  
the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH  
the world, EVEN MY FAITH  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=OF  
LOVE!  
1 JOHN 5:4-5

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY**  
COLOSSIANS 1:27

THUS  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE BOUND the demonic spirits, the strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR  
PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST  
JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
NOW  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF  
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON  
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR  
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS  
TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY  
AND WIN **EVERY BATTLE**  
FOR YOU ARE  
GOD=LOVE THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM  
A SONG OF ASCENTS.

I DO LIFT UP MY EYES TO THE HILLS  
FROM WHENCE COMES MY HELP  
MY HELP COMES FROM THE LORD,  
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO BE **MOVED**;  
HE WHO KEEPS ME WILL **NOT SLUMBER**.  
BEHOLD, HE WHO KEEPS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA SHALL NEITHER  
**SLUMBER** NOR **SLEEP**.

THE LORD IS MY KEEPER;  
THE LORD IS MY SHADE AT MY RIGHT HAND.  
THE SUN **SHALL NOT STRIKE** ME BY DAY,  
**NOR** THE MOON BY NIGHT.

THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM **all evil**;  
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.  
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT  
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,  
AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD  
TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME  
AS IT IS WRITTEN  
"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, **JUDGMENT**,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN **THE EARTH**.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

FATHER LOVE WE REMEMBER WHAT THE LORD SAID  
ON NOVEMBER 4, 2020:  
"I AM NOT HAPPY WITH WHAT YOU ARE DOING  
TO MY NATION AND TO MY MAN PRESIDENT TRUMP.  
HE HAS YIELDED TO ME AND IS ENDEAVORING TO FOLLOW  
MY WORD."

AND THE LORD ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES AND SAID:  
"WATCH ME WORK"

PASTOR GEORGE PEARSONS EMIC

AND WE DID NOT LOSE HEART AND GREW WEARY AND FAINT  
IN ACTING NOBLY AND DOING RIGHT, FOR--WE KNEW--  
IN DUE TIME AND AT THE APPOINTED SEASON WE SHALL  
REAP, BECAUSE WE DID NOT LOOSEN  
AND RELAX OUR COURAGE AND FAINT.

GALATIANS 6:9

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!  
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.  
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.  
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE  
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,  
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.  
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!  
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,  
HE SET THINGS RIGHT.  
GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,  
HE SHOWED THE WORLD WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS  
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP AND JUSTICE  
FLOURISHING WITH IT  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**

AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

NO

**I DO NOT REJOICE IN** anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO** *the wicked*  
**LORD**

**FOR WHEN** *sin* **is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH** *the wicked*  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**FATHER LOVE**

**WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD**  
**an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),**  
**SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin,**  
**NOR ARE WE TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING**  
**an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle**

LEVITICUS 18, EPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, GALATIANS 5:19-21,

REVELATION 21:8, REVELATION 22:15

OR AN UNBELIEVER

ISAIAH 5:14, EPPHESIANS 4:18-19, MATTHEW 13:40-43, JOHN 3:35-36,  
JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9, 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,

NO FATHER

BECAUSE

I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME  
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME

AND IN ORDER TO

REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;  
WE ARE TALKING ABOUT

the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters,  
the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all  
the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and  
unrighteous men and women who are preparing destruction,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without  
cause!BECAUSE

the release of the covid-19 virus and the WEAPONIZING  
of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN  
bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM  
AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE  
CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and  
terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD ARE NOT THE  
LORD'S DOING,

BECAUSE

this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,  
one invading army came in and took over WE WERE  
SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,

BECAUSE NONE OF these  
the vaccine, the serpent venom  
ARE OF THE LORD'S DOING  
AND BECAUSE  
the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET  
BECAUSE

THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it  
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT  
OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE  
CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US  
AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER FAIL US,  
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

BECAUSE  
*IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO*  
*receive the mark of the beast!*

REVELATION 13; 16:2

FOR  
THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT  
YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS  
AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY  
AND WHO CAN DO IT!

REVELATION 5

**BECAUSE**

**THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD**  
**TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLendor**  
**WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY**  
**WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER**  
**EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND**  
**DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.**

**BECAUSE**

***FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;***  
***BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK***  
***WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY***  
***AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH***  
***HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME***  
***AND HE WILL NEVER FAIL ME,***  
***NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.***

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

***AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE***  
***REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH***  
***THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLendor***  
***OF HIS COMING.***

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**  
**YES IT REMAINS**  
**"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL**  
**AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,**

AND SAID TO THEM:  
"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,  
"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,  
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME  
AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.  
BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,  
NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.  
I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,  
AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

**THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT**  
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.  
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM **THE JEWS**."

**SAITH THE LORD.**

JOHN 4:22

"TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD."

ROMANS 3:2

**YET**

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF  
LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF  
CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:  
90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH  
OUT **THE EARTH**, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE  
NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM,  
THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR  
PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS  
CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD  
NEVER **FORGET** THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS** LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL  
CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF

EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE  
PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND  
HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE;  
NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE  
HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR  
KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL  
BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE  
CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND  
SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW  
HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS,  
HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE  
AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

I STAND THEREFORE

## RESTING IN THE LORD'S FAITHFULNESS

"HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD  
ABOVE ALL HIS NAME."

PSALM 138:2

## IN THE LORD'S ABILITY

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

PSALM 19:1

## IN THE LORD'S WILLINGNESS

FOR GOD SO LOVED the world  
THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,  
THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM  
SHALL NOT perish BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

## AND IN THE LORD'S LOVE FOR ME!

*FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH*  
*IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY.*  
*FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE;*  
*YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.*  
*BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT*  
*WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;*

ROMANS 5:6-8

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

## LORD THE NAME OF GOD AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF **THE WIND AND SEA**

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF **THUNDER AND LIGHTNING**

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE

LORD CAUSE the wicked TO CEASE AND DESIST  
AND STOP the back room deals in CONGRESS

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE  
45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

THEREFORE,

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,  
OVER

all the plans of the enemy  
and of the wicked

AND OVER

OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION  
TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND  
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US  
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY  
PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN AMERICA  
FOR YOUR GLORY!

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane, snow storms, droughts

for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

---

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,

apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE

## BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,  
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF  
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE  
FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO  
THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR  
OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT  
SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY WITHOUT blemish,  
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY  
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,  
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE.

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:  
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER  
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!

YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,  
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT  
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,  
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE  
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU  
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.  
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE

AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.

YOU WILL BREAK THEM,

YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;

YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.

ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED  
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO  
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD  
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!

THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

**FOR**

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY BELOVED \_\_\_\_\_, YOU ARE MINE,  
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE  
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,  
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST  
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED

BUT

"AS A MAN THINK IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,

ISAIAH 1:18

-----

"THE FUNDAMENTAL FACT OF EXISTENCE IS THAT THIS TRUST  
IN GOD, THIS FAITH, IS THE FIRM FOUNDATION UNDER  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE WORTH LIVING. IT'S YOUR  
HANDLE ON WHAT YOU CAN'T SEE. THE ACT OF FAITH IS  
WHAT DISTINGUISHED YOU, SET YOU ABOVE THE CROWD.  
BECAUSE OF IT THE ANCIENTS WERE WELL ATTESTED.  
SO BY FAITH YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS FORMED  
AT GOD'S COMMAND, (THE WORLD CALLED INTO EXISTENCE BY  
GOD'S WORD) SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF WHAT  
WAS VISIBLE."

"SHOULD I HIDE MY PLAN FROM ABRAHAM?" THE LORD ASKED.  
"FOR ABRAHAM WILL CERTAINLY BECOME A GREAT AND MIGHTY  
NATION, AND ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED  
THROUGH HIM. I HAVE SINGLED HIM OUT SO THAT HE WILL DIRECT  
HIS SONS AND THEIR FAMILIES TO KEEP THE WAY OF THE LORD BY  
DOING WHAT IS RIGHT AND JUST. THEN I WILL DO FOR ABRAHAM  
ALL THAT I HAVE PROMISED.'

GENESIS 18:17-19

THE SCRIPTURE, FORESEEING THAT GOD WOULD JUSTIFY THE  
GENTILES BY FAITH, PREACHED THE GOSPEL BEFOREHAND TO  
ABRAHAM, SAYING, 'ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE BLESSED IN YOU.'  
SO THEN THOSE WHO ARE OF FAITH ARE BLESSED WITH ABRAHAM,  
THE BELIEVER.

GALATIANS 3:8-9

THUS LIKE YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM:  
DEFEAT THE DEVIL BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THE WORD  
OF YOUR TESTIMONY, AND DO NOT LOVE YOUR LIFE EVEN WHEN  
FACED WITH DEATH.

REVELATION 12:11

SO THAT LIKE YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
YOU ALSO CAN BE TESTIFIED OF:  
'I AM THE SERVANT OF ABRAHAM. GOD HAS BLESSED MY

MASTER--HE'S A GREAT MAN; GOD HAS GIVEN HIM SHEEP AND CATTLE, SILVER AND GOLD, SERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS, CAMELS AND DONKEYS. AND THEN TO TOP IT OFF, SARAH, MY MASTER'S WIFE, GAVE HIM A SON IN HER OLD AGE AND HE HAS PASSED EVERYTHING ON TO HIS SON.'

GENESIS 24:34-35

---

FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD  
LOVE NEVER fails  
NEVER fades out or becomes obsolete  
or comes to an end

THERE IS NO *fear* IN LOVE;  
BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT *fear*  
BECAUSE *fear* HAS torment  
BUT HE WHO *fears* HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

THUS  
CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR the desires of the flesh."

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH  
AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE  
FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE  
GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

NOW  
"JESUS IS LORD!"  
THEY SAY.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:  
"THE WORD LORD=IS THE NAME OF GOD AND HIS  
SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT--SEED, TIME, AND  
HARVEST MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,  
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;  
WHY DO THEY CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,'  
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS  
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS  
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY  
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:  
'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN  
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'  
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION  
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?  
"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,  
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.  
I COMMANDED YOU  
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES  
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!  
immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.  
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG  
YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED  
AMONG THE GENTILES;  
STOP THE IDOLATRY  
STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."

*MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT*  
*THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK*  
JUDGE yourself SO YOU WON'T BE JUDGED!

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,  
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.

LUKE 5:32

"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,  
BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE

TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way

AND

GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.

BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL  
JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS  
APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL  
BY RAISING HIM FROM the dead."

ACTS 17:30-31

"CHRIST HAS REDEEMED YOU NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS

**OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT**  
**FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,**  
**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty including lack and**  
**insufficiency**  
**are under the curse OF THE LAW";**  
**THEREFORE IT REMAINS,**  
**IT IS WRITTEN:**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

**1**

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:**  
**'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR**  
**IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER**  
**REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE**  
**RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's**  
**part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR**  
**VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT**  
**OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING**  
**FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

**WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:**

**"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN**  
**ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR**  
**IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."**

**WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020**

**2**

**FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor**  
**covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE**  
**KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.**

**EPHESIANS 5:5**

3

"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE, FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."

*LEVITICUS 18:6-7*

4

"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR SOMEONE ELSE'S."

*LEVITICUS 18:8-9*

5

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR SISTER."

*LEVITICUS 18:10-11*

6

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

*LEVITICUS 18:12-13*

7

"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT."

YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."

*LEVITICUS 18:14-15*

**8**

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."

"WHILE YOUR WIFE IS LIVING, DO NOT MARRY HER SISTER AND have sexual relations with HER, FOR THEY WOULD BE RIVALS."

*LEVITICUS 18:16-18*

**9**

"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."

"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."

*LEVITICUS 18:19-20*

**10**

"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as with a woman. it is a detestable sin."

"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal. AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."

*LEVITICUS 18:21-23*

11

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

12

**"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED ABOUT AND AT STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD, AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND

ON APRIL 15, 2009

13

"ONE MAY **ARGUE** THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE  
A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR  
CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE  
OBEDIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE  
WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR  
CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE,  
HOW CAN A SON, HOW CAN A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY  
VOTE FOR SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF  
GOD, WHO HAS A PATTERN OF COMING AGAINST GOD'S WORD?  
WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED  
RHYTHMS OF GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN  
THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

THAT

"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND  
A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE  
SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

**14**

THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK  
IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US,  
AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING  
AROMA. **BUT** fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, **LET  
NOT EVEN BE** named **AMONG** YOU, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS;  
**NEITHER** filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which **ARE  
NOT FITTING, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS.** FOR THIS YOU  
KNOW, **THAT** no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is  
an idolater, has **ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND  
GOD.** **LET** no one deceive **YOU** with empty words, **FOR BECAUSE OF**  
these things **THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON** the sons of  
disobedience.

***THEREFORE DO NOT BE partakers with them.***

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

**15**

**"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING  
ungodliness and wordly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING  
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every  
lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN  
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."**

TITUS 2:11-14

**"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."**

ROMANS 7:6

**16**

**"NO DAUGHTER OR SON OF ISRAEL IS TO BE A SHRINE  
PROSTITUTE (A SODOMITE). YOU MUST NOT BRING  
THE WAGES OF A PROSTITUTE, WHETHER FEMALE OR  
MALE, INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD TO  
FULFILL ANY VOW, BECAUSE BOTH ARE DETESTABLE TO  
THE LORD YOUR GOD."**

DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18

**19\***

**"A WOMAN SHALL NOT WEAR A MAN'S GARMENT,  
NOR SHALL A MAN PUT ON A WOMAN'S CLOAK,**

**FOR WHOEVER DOES THESE THINGS IS AN  
ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."**

**DEUTERONOMY 22:5**

**20**

**"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE  
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL  
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY  
CHILDREN."**

**REVELATION 21:7**

**"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the  
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and  
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING  
SULFUR.**

**THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

**REVELATION 21:8**

**SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE**

**21**

**"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,  
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE  
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."**

**REVELATION 22:14**

**"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually  
immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices  
falsehood."**

**REVELATION 22:15**

**SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA**

**22**

**WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF  
GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR  
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR  
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR**

swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

23

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE  
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF  
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

*MATTHEW 7:21*

*"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO  
THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."*

*JOHN 6:40*

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:  
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."*

*JOHN 6:29*

*SAYS THE LORD*

24

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS  
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE  
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

*ROMANS 2:13*

25

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS  
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE  
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST  
MYSELF TO HIM."

*JOHN 14:21*

*SAYS THE LORD*

26

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;  
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO  
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT

LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH  
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

27

NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:  
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,  
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,  
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the  
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN  
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

GALATIANS 5:19-21

28

FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,  
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"  
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL  
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

29\*

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,  
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.  
THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED  
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE  
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY  
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE  
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.  
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

30

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU  
LIFE AND death,  
BLESSING AND cursing;  
THEREFORE,  
CHOOSE LIFE,  
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;  
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,  
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,  
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;  
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.  
DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20  
THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,  
BELONG TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO  
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.  
The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.  
PSALM 115:16-17

31

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY  
A BLESSING  
AND  
a curse  
THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,  
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.  
the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS  
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND

YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW  
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

32

*FOR IT IS WRITTEN*

*"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO  
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN  
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,  
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."*

*HOSEA 4:6*

33

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

34

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,  
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;  
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,  
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,  
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

35

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

\*\*\*\*\*

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,  
YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.  
I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:  
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT  
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN  
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE,  
NOT in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not  
KNOW GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE  
SHOULD wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR  
SISTER. THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO  
COMMIT SUCH SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED

YOU BEFORE. FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE  
impure, BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE,  
ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION  
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,  
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,  
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT--THE LAW--SAID:  
"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,

YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,  
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,  
THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT  
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS  
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE,  
AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.

"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."

MALACHI 3:6

AND

THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"

JAMES 1:17

IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

**1**

"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED  
CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED  
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE  
LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR  
THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF  
PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

**2**

"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.

*IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,*

*THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.*

*IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,*

THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
*IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,*  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
*IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,*  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
*IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,*  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
*IF [the] satan rules IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,*  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
*IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS*  
*OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,*  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.  
LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY  
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY  
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

**OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT**

"THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER,  
SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
THE SCRIPTURES." THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A  
MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE  
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN  
AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE  
BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."

4

"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL  
SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR  
OF THE UNIVERSE."

JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785

5

"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE  
AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT  
CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--...  
IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY.  
THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND  
THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR  
DESCENDANTS."

*HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,  
MARCH 27, 1854*

6

"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL)  
DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS,  
DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL,  
GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE  
PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE  
NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE  
MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS  
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD  
AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE  
NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR  
LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."

*JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE*

8

"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL  
JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON  
LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON  
LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS  
FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE  
SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."

9

"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT,  
NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES,  
BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS  
UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED,  
BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT, 1953

10

"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR  
RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND  
INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER  
CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

11

THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED  
THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE:

"LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY  
PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND  
STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE  
(JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE  
ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."

12

"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,  
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.  
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,  
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN."

PSALM 127:1

13

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...  
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."**

**PATRICK HENRY**

**14**

**"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS  
IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR  
DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE  
WE PROCEED..."**

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**

**15**

**"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."**

**PSALM 33:12**

**16**

**"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...  
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.  
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER  
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."**

**PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON**

**17**

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT  
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR  
ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT  
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE  
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

**USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT**

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,  
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

**JOHN 8:32**

**18**

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF  
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,**

SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,  
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;  
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],  
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE."

LUKE 22:35-36

19

"IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE  
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,  
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY  
TO IMPLORE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

"NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,  
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL  
PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL  
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."

JOHN ADAMS

21\*

"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR  
THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE  
AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH  
QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE,  
BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO]

THAT YE ACT."

JOHN HANCOCK

23

"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS  
SMILES OF HEAVEN, CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT  
DISREGARDS THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH  
HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF  
THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN  
MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY,  
PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO  
THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH

24

"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE  
MUST CONSIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITY UPON A HILL, THE  
EYES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE  
FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN  
AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAWE HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US,  
WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE  
WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHES OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE  
EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;  
WEE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY  
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIR PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSES  
UPON US TILL WEE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND  
WHETHER WEE ARE GOING:..."

JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630

25

"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT  
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH  
A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."

LUDWIG VON MISES

26

"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS OUT."

LUDWIG VON MISES

27

"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN THE WHOLE RACE OF POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER."

JONATHAN SWIFT

28

"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBSTACLE AND OPPORTUNITY AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."

VICTOR KIAM

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY, AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE SOCIETY."

DAVID FRIEDMAN

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE,

DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

RONALD REAGAN

31

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE  
SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL  
CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... ALL the miseries and evils which

**MEN SUFFER FROM** vice, crime, ambition, injustice,  
oppression, slavery and war, **PROCEED FROM THEIR  
DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED**

IN THE BIBLE.

NOAH WEBSTER

32

"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF  
VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR  
MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,  
JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.

THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT  
DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;  
IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE *unprincipled  
men* IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE *corrupted*;  
LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH  
AS FOR *selfish or local purposes*; corrupt or incompetent men  
WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC  
REVENUES WILL BE *squandered on unworthy men*, AND THE  
RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.

IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC  
PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE  
CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT

**bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."**

NOAH WEBSTER

35

**"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD  
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36

**"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY  
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER  
GIVE HIM POWER."**

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37

**ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.  
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VICIOUS, THEY HAVE  
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL  
QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE  
CLOSELY AKIN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO  
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT  
OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

**"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND  
UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM  
HERE TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT REJECTED IT  
WITH LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME. THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE  
INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED  
ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES...."**

**"... 'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE. FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT, AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."**

**ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:  
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE**

**39**

**"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."**

**RUTH BADER GINSBURG**

**40**

**GOD LOVES BORDERS**

**"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS  
IS NOT A NATION."**

**RONALD REAGAN**

**41**

**"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND DEFINE A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND IS ALIVE.'"**

**THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN, DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS**

**THE TRUTH REMAINS:**

**"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS**

LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK  
OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A  
COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT,  
THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR  
ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS  
THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY.  
IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS  
ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT  
BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."

EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN

42

*"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND  
SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799

43

*NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT,  
WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITA OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.  
NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND  
PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER,  
MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR  
CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR  
PROSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT WOULD  
IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT."*

JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH INCORPORATED VS THE UNITED STATES  
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974

44

*"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES  
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE*

**THEY WERE TO SUCCESS  
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."**

**THOMAS EDISON**

**45**

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"**

**ISAIAH 10:1-3**

**46**

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO  
THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF  
HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

**MICAH 7:3**

**47**

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES;  
EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO  
NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME  
BEFORE THEM."**

**ISAIAH 1:23**

**48**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES  
OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE  
PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN  
BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

**ISAIAH 3:14**

**49**

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE**

**WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE  
A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT  
OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES  
UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS.**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

**50**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

**51**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

**52**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED  
OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE  
BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

**53**

**"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF  
JUSTICE."**

PROVERBS 17:23

**54**

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**

**he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**55**

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN  
USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS.  
BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

**56**

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE  
INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving  
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

**57**

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

**58**

**"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."**

MICAH 3:2

**59**

**"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME  
UPON US.'"**

MICAH 3:11

\*\*\*\*\*

**IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES**

LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED

THUS,

"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND  
HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME  
LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY  
FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO  
MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS'  
leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING  
TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS  
TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING  
their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY  
WOULD BE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH  
evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.

ROMANS 13:3-5

BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the  
murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY  
ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators and you  
call evil GOOD and GOOD evil AND THERE IS JUDGMENT  
THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN THAT HAPPENS."

"the leaders in the world sign into law and  
call it same-sex "marriage"  
AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE

it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing  
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO  
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable  
lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE  
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING  
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by  
asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "bless"  
that abomination!

HOW FAR DOWN OFF THE DEEP END ARE YOU GOING  
THAT NOW YOU ARE "REINTERPRETING" THE BIBLE  
BASED ON  
"POPULAR COMMON SENSE."

***JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE***  
***PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD***  
***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

***1***

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:***  
***"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN***  
***COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS***  
***AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."***

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

***"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE***  
***you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,***  
***WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:***

***"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY***  
***AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.***

THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED."

PSALM 139:13-16

"LISTEN, O ISLES, UNTO ME; AND HEARKEN, YE PEOPLE,  
FROM FAR; THE LORD HATH CALLED ME FROM THE WOMB;  
FROM THE BOWELS OF MY MOTHER HATH HE MADE  
MENTION OF MY NAME."

ISAIAH 49:1

"BEFORE I FORMED THEE IN THE BELLY I KNEW YOU; AND  
BEFORE YOU CAME FORTH OUT OF THE WOMB I SANCTIFIED  
YOU, AND I ORDAINED YOU A PROPHET UNTO THE  
NATIONS."

JEREMIAH 1:5

"CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A  
REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A  
WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED  
BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF  
THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY  
CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT."

PSALM 127

**"BUT** you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'  
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN  
YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN  
THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND

SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR  
HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say  
that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father  
the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a  
murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is  
no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language,  
for he is a liar and the father of lies.'JOHN 8:44

"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE  
WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME  
AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,  
ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO  
FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO  
JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON,  
YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE  
HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.  
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,  
SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF  
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,  
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.  
FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE AWFUL DECISIONS."

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED  
AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'  
IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS?

AND HOW ABOUT *the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism* you HAVE COMMITTED?  
REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:  
THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."  
THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE

MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,  
THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.  
SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,  
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND  
EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:  
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED  
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh  
REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT  
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF  
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF  
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,  
I DO REMEMBER

THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST  
"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.  
EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN  
SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE  
FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER  
HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS  
WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT  
EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE  
AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK  
AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT  
THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND

ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

**AND HE WILL MAKE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THEY  
WHO SERVE HIM AND you who DO NOT!**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

**"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM *evil* AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.**

**FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF *the wicked* WILL PERISH.**

**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**3**

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS  
PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR  
INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY  
BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

**KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF  
ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.**

2 PETER 1:20

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,  
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM  
THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

MATTHEW 5:18

**THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.**

*I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."*

*NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.*

*BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND.** SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH FLESH.*

*THEN THE LORD GOD MADE  
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,  
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.*

*THE MAN SAID,  
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES  
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;  
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'  
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."*

*THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER  
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.  
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.*

GENESIS 2:18-25

*MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY **ALL** AND THE MARRIAGE BED  
KEPT UNDIFFERENTIATED, **FOR GOD WILL JUDGE** the sexually immoral and  
adulterers.*

HEBREWS 13:4

*THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION  
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.*

*YET*

*you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.*

*WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:*

***"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF***

WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH  
THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;  
you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND  
WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU,  
AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL  
GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE  
SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I  
BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE  
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND  
YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER  
AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN  
THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING  
COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS  
ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE  
COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS  
ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS  
WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN  
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT  
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND  
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.  
SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,  
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?  
HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'  
BUT HE SAID,  
'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT  
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE  
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,  
'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them  
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY  
BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

**"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE**  
**KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually**  
**immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or**  
**perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,**  
**nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF**  
**GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

#### 4

DO I THE LORD DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS  
MUCH AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE LORD? TO OBEY IS BETTER  
THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO HEED IS BETTER THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.  
FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT=DIVINATION, AND  
INSUBORDINATION IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY. BECAUSE YOU  
HAVE REJECTED THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER, THE LORD HAS ALSO REJECTED  
YOU FROM BEING IN AUTHORITY OVER  
MY COUNTRIES, MY NATIONS, MY CHURCH.

1 SAMUEL 15:22-23

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE  
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE  
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I  
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO  
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY

HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

5

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTTRY. SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS. I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY, THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that brings shame on you and confuses your followers

and causes them to run away from you"

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN  
AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME

FROM THE GROUND;

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME. "

AMOS 4:12-13

6

NOW

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"TO MY CHURCH=MY SAINTS  
GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE.  
HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND."

"AS FOR THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION

IT IS WRITTEN:

"GOD HATES dishonest SCALES"

PROVERBS 11:1

"EVEN AS I'VE SEEN, they THAT PLOW iniquity  
AND SOW wickedness REAP the same."

JOB 4:8

THEREFORE,

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS;

AND I SAY IT WITH THE LORD MY GOD:

**DETHRONING evil:**  
**INDICTMENTS BROUGHT**  
**BY THE COURT OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS**  
**AGAINST you the wicked**  
**AND PROMISE OF RETRIBUTION**  
**AGAINST you the unrighteous leaders**  
**FOR**  
**"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART**  
**AND EXAMINE THE MIND,**  
**TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,**  
**ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."**

JEREMIAH 17:6

**I HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO REPENT,**  
**BUT you REFUSED"**  
**"OH, THAT you HAD HEEDED MY COMMANDMENTS!**  
**THEN YOUR PEACE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A RIVER,**  
**AND YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE THE WAVES OF THE SEA.**

ISAIAH 48:18

**INSTEAD,**  
**NOT BY might, NOR BY power,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumcised**  
**government and administration, you senior executive officers, judges,**  
**congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in**  
**leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,**  
**unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction:**

**THIS IS THE VERDICT:**  
**you HAVE BEEN TRIED=WEIGHED ON SCALES**

**AND you HAVE BEEN FOUND WANTING!**

DANIEL 5:27

**I HAVE FOUND you OUT**

**BECAUSE you HAVE SOLD yourselves  
TO DO evil IN THE EYES OF THE LORD**

1 KINGS 21:20

**I HAVE NUMBERED THE DAYS OF your RULE  
AND THEY DON'T ADD UP.**

**your PLACE OF POWER AND AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM you  
AND GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS.**

**FOR I, THE LORD, LOVE WHAT IS RIGHT,  
I HATE ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE.**

ISAIAH 61:1-9

**"A DELAY WAS NOT A DENIAL**

**IT REMAINS:**

**NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**

**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**

**SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**"THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HAS WON  
THE 2016 AND THE 2020, AND 2024 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS  
AND HE WILL FULFILL HIS SECOND TERM  
FOR TODAY THE TRUE RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020  
ELECTION HAS BEEN PROVEN, RATIFIED, CONFIRMED,  
APPROVED, CERTIFIED, SEALED AND DELIVERED AND  
RECOGNIZED AND PRESIDENT TRUMP SHALL WALK BACK INTO  
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY  
BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,  
SINCE MEN COULD NOT DO IT, I WILL DO IT**

"IT IS IN ITS MOMENT THE AUDIT IS COMPLETED"  
AND  
"THE REVERSAL HAS TAKEN PLACE"  
*AND SUDDENLY SEE THERE*  
*PRESIDENT TRUMP BACK TO THE OFFICE*  
*OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM*  
"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING BEHIND THE  
PRESIDENT'S DESK AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT!"  
*SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*  
ZECHARIAH 4:6

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
"PRESIDENT TRUMP AND  
THE ARMY OF GOD ARE **HOLDING BACK**  
the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD  
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT  
LIGHT, TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering  
of THE CHILDREN,  
AND  
"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.  
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN  
HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.  
FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE

STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH  
LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

AND

FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE  
HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

AND

THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS,  
AND PROPERTY IS IN FULL FORCE  
FROM the wicked  
TO THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS THEM."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

7\*

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*Some of you  
won't be able to face how far down  
you have gone and will commit suicide.*

AND

*Some of you  
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO  
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason.*

*Some of you  
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE  
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE*

LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE. 1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO  
SPREAD AND GROW ACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO  
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

PRESIDENT TRUMP

AND THE LORD'S CHURCH

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;

THIS DAY, TODAY

BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE

of your evil doings,

AND of your evil deeds,

BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

1 SAMUEL 2:9

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.

AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;

I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

**AS IT IS WRITTEN**

**"They die *IN AN INSTANT,*  
*IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,*  
The people *CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;*  
the mighty *are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."***

JOB 34:20

**I HAVE REBUKED the nations;  
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!**

PSALM 9:5

**AND some of you  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.**

PSALM 68:2

**FOR  
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.**

DANIEL 5:23

**IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.**

ACTS 17:28

**AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR  
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE**

MY enemies FROM DEATH.  
AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVERFROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;  
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED  
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.  
"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE  
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."  
MATTHEW 5:17-18  
SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

7

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
  
AS IT IS WRITTEN  
'NOW WHEN KING JEROBOAM, WHO WAS AT THE ALTAR IN BETHEL,

HEARD THE WORD THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD CRIED OUT AGAINST IT, HE STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND AND SAID, "SEIZE HIM!" BUT THE HAND HE STRETCHED OUT TOWARD HIM **withered**, SO THAT HE COULD NOT PULL IT BACK. AND THE ALTAR WAS SPLIT APART, AND THE ASHES POURED OUT, ACCORDING TO THE SIGN THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD GIVEN BY THE WORD OF THE LORD."

1 KINGS 13:4-5

"SO you are beginning to dry up from your bowels."

"By the multitude of your iniquities and the dishonesty of your trading you have profaned your sanctuaries; WITH THAT SAME power that is backing you and that is consuming your father the devil **I MADE FIRE=FEAR COME** from within you Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumscised government and administration, senior officers and you judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction: **IT CONSUMED** you. **I REDUCED** you to ashes on the ground in the eyes of all who see you. ALL THE NATIONS WHO KNEW you are appalled over you. you have come to a horrible end and are no more."

EZEKIEL 28:18-19

GIVEN BY PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

**8**

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, **WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY** their wickedness, **SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO them** BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them."

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,

**SO THAT** people **ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.**

**FOR ALTHOUGH** they **KNEW GOD**, they **NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM**

AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.  
ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and reptiles.  
THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.  
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts. EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.  
IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.  
FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

**"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE  
AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU  
AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY  
HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,  
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.**

**YET**

**you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.  
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND  
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.**

***I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice  
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES  
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.***

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

**FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A  
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28**

**BUT**

***THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE  
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY  
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE  
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE MY  
INHERITANCE."***

**"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your  
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF**

HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR

GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LANDS."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

9

THOUGH SIN HAS PLEASURE FOR A SEASON.

HEBREWS 11:25

SIN IS A disgrace TO ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

AND THEY RECEIVE IN THEMSELVES THE DUE PENALTY FOR THEIR error.

ROMANS 1:27

THUS

THE ROLE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT TO PROMOTE libertinism=sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like=bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life FOR ALL.

BEING A CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC,  
NOT A democracy, NOT A democratic REPUBLIC  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
ONE NATION UNDER GOD INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY  
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE  
CONSTITUTION="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO", THE BILL OF

RIGHTS="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CANNOT DO", OF THE WORD OF  
GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
MEN AND WOMEN AND CHILDREN THINKING AND SPEAKING  
AND ACTING AND WALKING IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY"

"Democratic" socialism, communism BRINGS bondage and  
destruction;

THE PRICE TO PAY IS YOUR FREEDOM:

'Poverty, hatred, division, the return to the darkness chapter of the  
past, tyranny, absolute conformity, power for the ruling class, deliver  
corruption, exploitation and decay, the more power they have the  
more they want to run healthcare, transportation, and finance,  
energy, education; they want the power to decide who wins and who  
loses, who is up and who is down, what is true and what is false, and  
even who lives and who dies. They even think that AMERICAN  
CITIZENS AND RESIDENTS standing in line for hours for bread  
is a good thing.'

REMEMBER YOU HAD AND ARE HAVING a taste of  
socialism WITH THE coronavirus outbreak AND this  
uncircumcised hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,  
one invading army came in and took over YOU WERE  
SEEING IN THE U.S. SINCE 2020.

"THE FREE MARKET CAPITALISM IS THE SYSTEM THAT IS GIVEN TO  
YOU BY GOD, ENABLING YOU TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND  
BUILD PERSONAL WEALTH";

Socialism IS THE SURE WAY TO KEEP THOSE AT THE BOTTOM

AT THE BOTTOM AND SUPPRESS IMAGINATIONS AND STIFLE  
INGENUITY; BUT CAPITALISM IS THE SURE WAY TO ALLOW  
IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS TO  
FLOURISH THROUGH DETERMINATION AND CONSISTENCY  
IN LABORING.

idle hands make one poor,

BUT

THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH=DILIGENT  
HANDS BRING WEALTH.

PROVERBS 10:4

"THERE ARE TWO SPECIFIC DISTINCT ROLES FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
GOVERNMENT, THOSE IN GOVERNMENT, THE PRESIDENT AND THOSE  
WHO ARE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO ENFORCE THE LAW, TO DEFEND  
AMERICAN AGAINST THE ACTIONS BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN.  
AND THE PURPOSE OF GOVERNMENT IS TO ENACT JUSTICE."

"THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT CALLED TO BE  
COMPASSIONATE AND IS NOT RESPONSIBLE TO HELP THE POOR.  
YOU PRAY FOR THOSE IN AUTHORITY, THAT THEY EXECUTE THE  
SWORD OF JUSTICE CAREFULLY AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD DO  
evil, PROTECTING THOSE WHO WOULD DO WELL. WHY? SO THAT  
YOU CAN LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE. THERE ARE 200  
VERSES IN THE BIBLE CONCERNING--NOT THE GOVERNMENT  
BUT--THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH OR THE FAMILY WHO IS CALLED  
BY GOD TO BE COMPASSIONATE TOWARD THE POOR. WHEN THE  
GOVERNMENT STAY IN ITS JURISDICTIONS, AND FULFILL ITS  
RESPONSIBILITY, THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH, OR THE FAMILY CAN  
ACTUALLY EXERCISE COMPASSION AND RAISE THEIR FAMILIES AND  
WORK AND BE ABLE TO GIVE MONEY AND HELP THE POOR AND THE  
NEEDY WHETHER AT HOME OR ABROAD.  
WHOEVER IS KIND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD,

**AND HE WILL REWARD THEM FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE** PROVERBS 19:17 "

**10**

*communism, socialism did not work in the past  
and is not working now in other countries  
what makes you think it can work in*

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**THE LAND OF THE FREE**

**AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE!**

*you ARE AGAINST BILLIONAIRES AND  
you WANT EVERYTHING TO BE FREE FOR EVERYONE;  
WHERE WOULD you GET THE MONEY TO PAY FOR  
THESE PROGRAMS? AFTER you DEplete THE BILLIONAIRES  
HOW WILL you SUSTAIN THESE PROGRAMS?  
WHAT you REALLY WANT IS TO CONTROL PEOPLE'S  
LIVES and to be THEIR god, THEIR source.*

**WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:**

***"HE WHO HAS A SLACK HAND BECOMES POOR,  
BUT THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH."***

PROVERBS 10:4

**WHEN YOU EAT THE LABOR OF YOUR HANDS,  
YOU SHALL BE HAPPY, AND IT SHALL BE WELL WITH YOU.**

PSALM 128:2

***WEALTH GAINED BY DISHONESTY WILL BE DIMINISHED,  
BUT HE WHO GATHERS BY LABOR WILL INCREASE.***

PROVERBS 13:11

**GO TO THE ANT, YOU SLUGGARD!  
CONSIDER HER WAYS AND BE WISE,  
WHICH, HAVING NO CAPTAIN,  
OVERSEER OR RULER,  
PROVIDES HER SUPPLIES IN THE SUMMER,  
AND GATHERS HER FOOD IN THE HARVEST.  
*HOW LONG WILL YOU SLUMBER, O SLUGGARD?*  
*WHEN WILL YOU RISE FROM YOUR SLEEP?***

A LITTLE SLEEP, A LITTLE SLUMBER,  
A LITTLE FOLDING OF THE HANDS TO SLEEP--  
SO SHALL YOUR POVERTY COME ON YOU LIKE A PROWLER,  
AND YOUR NEED LIKE AN ARMED MAN.

PROVERBS 6:6-11

"THE SOUL OF A LAZY MAN DESIRES, AND HAS NOTHING;  
BUT THE SOUL OF THE DILIGENT SHALL MAKE RICH."

PROVERBS 13:4

IN ALL LABOR THERE IS PROFIT,  
BUT IDLE CHATTER LEADS ONLY TO POVERTY."

PROVERBS 14:23

DO NOT LOVE SLEEP, LEST YOU COME TO POVERTY;  
OPEN YOUR EYES, AND YOU WILL BE SATISFIED WITH BREAD.

PROVERBS 20:13

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?  
HE WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;  
HE WILL NOT STAND BEFORE UNKNOWN MEN.

PROVERBS 22:529

"WHOEVER KEEPS THE FIG TREE WILL EAT ITS FRUIT;  
SO HE WHO WAITS ON HIS MASTER WILL BE HONORED."

PROVERBS 27:18

"HE WHO TILLS HIS LAND WILL HAVE PLENTY OF BREAD,  
**BUT HE WHO FOLLOWS FRIVOLITY WILL HAVE POVERTY ENOUGH!**

PROVERBS 28:19

## 11

"AN ARMED POPULATION ARE CITIZENS,  
an unarmed POPULATION ARE subjects."

THEN JESUS ASKED THEM,

"WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,  
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;  
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],  
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.

LUKE 22:35-36

"A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF  
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,  
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED."

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

"IT IS NOT A WEAPON THAT MURDER SOMEONE  
IT IS the heart of man THAT MURDER SOMEONE!"

*you the wicked and the unrighteous leaders know that.*

"WHEN YOU GIVE UP YOUR AUTHORITY

YOU GIVE UP YOUR FREEDOM;

YOU SURRENDER YOUR WEAPON,

YOU SURRENDER YOUR FREEDOM."

AND THAT'S WHY they ARE AFTER YOUR GUNS!"

**12**

TO you THE FEARMONGERS WHO ARE SCREAMING:

"GLOBAL WARMING, CLIMATE CHANGE,  
THE EARTH IS GOING TO END IN 12 YEARS!"

DO TELL ME:

*WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS  
HAND, MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A [NINE-INCH] SPAN,  
ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE, AND  
WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A  
BALANCE?*

*WHO HAS DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS  
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?*

*WITH WHOM DID HE TAKE COUNSEL, THAT INSTRUCTION  
MIGHT BE GIVEN HIM? WHO TAUGHT HIM THE PATH OF  
JUSTICE AND TAUGHT HIM KNOWLEDGE AND SHOWED HIM  
THE WAY OF UNDERSTANDING?*

ISAIAH 40:12-14

*"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES*

OUT THE HEAVENS ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD  
THE EARTH BY MYSELF."

ISAIAH 44:24

"I HAVE MADE THE EARTH, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.  
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR  
HOST I HAVE COMMANDED."

ISAIAH 45:12

THERE WILL BE A FEW EVENTS  
BEFORE THE END OF THIS EARTH:

--THE CATCHING AWAY OF MY CHURCH TO GLORY.

revelation 3:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17

WHICH ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE TIME AND THE HOUR  
--"THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON  
THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS  
WORLD."

REVELATION 3:10

--"BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,  
IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND  
THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT; BOTH THE EARTH  
AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP."

2 PETER 3:10

--"THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH;  
FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH PASSED AWAY,  
AND THERE IS NO LONGER ANY SEA. I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A  
NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD,  
PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. I HEARD A  
LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING  
IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY  
WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM  
[AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE every tear FROM THEIR EYES AND  
THERE SHALL BE NO MORE death or mourning, wailing or pain,  
[FOR] the old order HAS PASSED AWAY."

REVELATION 21:1-4

--BUT THAT WILL BE AFTER A THOUSAND YEAR OF THE REIGN

**OF THE LORD your GOD!**

REVELATION 20:1-6

THUS ONE CAN SAFELY SAY THAT THIS EARTH WILL OUTLIVE you,  
FOR THERE ARE AT LEAST 1,007 MORE YEARS FOR THIS EARTH!  
AND I HAVE GIVEN MANKIND THE FORMULA TO CARE AND HANDLE  
THIS EARTH.

I HAVE GIVEN HUMAN BEINGS DOMINION NOT OVER OTHER  
HUMAN BEINGS BUT OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS--OVER  
GOD'S CREATION--GOD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MEN'S  
FEET--HIS AUTHORITY--MEANING WHEN *things get out of*  
*order* YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE BY EXERCISING GOD'S  
AUTHORITY TO SUBDUE *the enemy, the devil* TO DOMINATE  
AND TO POSSESS ABSOLUTE CONTROL OVER THE ENTIRE  
EARTH AND TO BRING IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH  
SO THAT THE WILL OF GOD MAY BE DONE ON EARTH AND THE  
GLORY OF GOD MAY BE MANIFESTED ON EARTH.

INSTEAD

you ARE TRYING TO DESTROY  
MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,  
AND  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE  
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS  
OF MY GOSPEL THROUGHOUT THE EARTH!  
FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.

PSALM 9:12

OR HAVE you FORGOTTEN WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE  
CROSSING THE RED SEA:

"THE EGYPTIANS PURSUED AND WENT AFTER THEM INTO THE MIDST OF THE  
SEA, ALL PHARAOH'S HORSES AND CHARIOTS AND HIS HORSEMEN FOLLOWED  
THEM INTO THE SEA. NOW IT CAME TO PASS, IN THE MORNING WATCH, THAT  
THE LORD LOOKED DOWN UPON THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS THROUGH THE

PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD, AND HE TROUBLED THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS.  
AND HE TOOK OFF THEIR CHARIOT WHEELS, SO THAT THEY DROVE THEM WITH  
DIFFICULTY; AND THE EGYPTIANS SAID, "LET US FLEE FROM  
THE FACE OF ISRAEL, FOR THE LORD FIGHTS FOR THEM AGAINST THE  
EGYPTIANS."

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA, THAT  
THE WATERS MAY COME BACK UPON THE EGYPTIANS,  
ON THEIR CHARIOTS, AND ON THEIR HORSEMEN." AND MOSES STRETCHED  
OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA; AND WHEN THE MORNING APPEARED, THE SEA  
RETURNED TO ITS FULL DEPTH, WHILE THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING INTO IT.  
SO THE LORD OVERTHREW THE EGYPTIANS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA. THEN  
THE WATERS RETURNED AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS, THE HORSEMEN, AND  
ALL THE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT CAME INTO THE SEA AFTER THEM. NOT SO  
MUCH AS ONE OF THEM REMAINED. BUT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD  
WALKED ON DRY LAND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA, AND THE WATERS WERE A  
WALL TO THEM ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

SO THE LORD SAVED ISRAEL THAT DAY OUT OF THE HAND OF  
THE EGYPTIANS, AND ISRAEL SAW THE EGYPTIANS DEAD ON  
THE SEASHORE. THUS ISRAEL SAW THE GREAT WORK  
WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN EGYPT; SO THE PEOPLE  
FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS  
SERVANT MOSES.

*EXODUS 14:23-31*

### **13**

"GOD PRESIDES OVER HEAVEN'S COURT;  
HE PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON  
THE HEAVENLY BEINGS:  
'HOW LONG WILL YOU HAND DOWN UNJUST DECISIONS  
BY FAVORING the wicked?'  
SELAH  
'GIVE JUSTICE TO THE POOR AND THE ORPHAN;  
UPHOLD THE RIGHTS OF THE OPPRESSED AND THE DESTITUTE.

RESCUE THE POOR AND HELPLESS;  
DELIVER THEM FROM THE GRASP OF evil people.  
BUT these oppressors KNOW NOTHING;  
they ARE SO IGNORANT!  
they WANDER ABOUT IN DARKNESS,  
WHILE THE WHOLE WORLD IS SHAKEN TO THE CORE.  
I SAY, 'YOU ARE gods;  
YOU ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.  
BUT you WILL DIE LIKE MERE MORTALS  
AND FALL LIKE EVERY OTHER RULER.'"

PSALM 82

**14**

you are still SAYING THINGS ABOUT  
THIS MAN DONALD TRUMP!  
you called MY CHOSEN, PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP:  
"VICIOUS AND VINDICTIVE"  
you said  
"HE LACKS MORAL CHARACTER"!

"you HYPOCRITES! FIRST TAKE THE BEAM OUT OF your own EYE,  
AND THEN YOU WILL SEE CLEARLY TO REMOVE THE SPECK FROM  
YOUR BROTHER'S EYE."

MATTHEW 7:5

FOR  
SURELY THERE IS NO RIGHTEOUS MAN ON EARTH WHO DOES GOOD  
AND NEVER SINS. MEANING:  
NOT A SINGLE PERSON ON EARTH IS ALWAYS GOOD AND NEVER SINS.

ECCLESIASTES 7:20

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness."

"BY THE STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE I THE  
LORD GOD HAVE VENTED MY WRATH ON MY foes AND  
AVENGED MYSELF ON MY enemies. I TURNED MY HAND  
AGAINST you; THOROUGHLY PURGE AWAY MY COUNTRY'S  
dross AND REMOVED ALL HER impurities. I AM RESTORING  
HER LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF OLD, HER RULERS AS AT THE  
BEGINNING. NOW SHE IS CALLED THE COUNTRY OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRY.  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS BEEN DELIVERED WITH  
JUSTICE, HER PENITENT ONES WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT  
you rebels and sinners HAVE BOTH BEEN BROKEN, AND you  
who forsook THE LORD WILL perish. You WILL BE ashamed  
BECAUSE OF the sacred oaks in which you have delighted;  
you WILL BE disgraced BECAUSE OF the gardens that you have  
chosen. You will be like an oak with fading leaves, like a  
garden without WATER. THE MIGHTY MAN WILL BECOME  
tinder and his work a spark; both WILL BURN TOGETHER,  
WITH NO ONE TO QUENCH THE FIRE.

ISAIAH 1:24-31

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;  
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING.  
THE LORD OF HOSTS OWNS THIS DAY  
AND THEREAFTER;  
"BY MY SPIRIT,"

***SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
BE INFLICTED WITH THE SAME DIS-EASE YOU BROUGHT  
ON THE PEOPLES OF THE LORD'S UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA.***

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

***I AM THAT I AM"***

**15**

**the mainstream media:**

***HOW DO you COMPARE TO***

***THE JOURNALIST'S CREED BY WALTER WILLIAMS, 1914:***

***"--I BELIEVE IN THE PROFESSION OF JOURNALISM.***

***--I BELIEVE THAT THE PUBLIC JOURNAL IS A PUBLIC TRUST; THAT ALL  
CONNECTED WITH IT ARE, TO THE FULL MEASURE OF THEIR  
RESPONSIBILITY, TRUSTEES FOR THE PUBLIC; THAT ACCEPTANCE OF A  
LESSER SERVICE THAN THE PUBLIC SERVICE IS BETRAYAL OF THIS  
TRUST.***

***--I BELIEVE THAT CLEAR THINKING AND CLEAR STATEMENT,  
ACCURACY AND FAIRNESS ARE FUNDAMENTAL TO GOOD  
JOURNALISM.***

***--I BELIEVE THAT A JOURNALIST SHOULD WRITE ONLY WHAT HE  
HOLDS IN HIS HEART TO BE TRUE.***

***--I BELIEVE THAT SUPPRESSION OF THE NEWS, FOR ANY  
CONSIDERATION OTHER THAN THE WELFARE OF SOCIETY,  
IS INDEFENSIBLE.***

***--I BELIEVE THAT NO ONE SHOULD WRITE AS A JOURNALIST WHAT HE  
WOULD NOT SAY AS A GENTLEMAN; THAT BRIBERY BY ONE'S OWN  
POCKETBOOK IS AS MUCH TO BE AVOIDED AS BRIBERY BY THE  
POCKETBOOK OF ANOTHER; THAT INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY MAY  
NOT BE ESCAPED BY PLEADING ANOTHER'S INSTRUCTIONS OR  
ANOTHER'S DIVIDENDS.***

***--I BELIEVE THAT ADVERTISING, NEWS AND EDITORIAL COLUMNS***

SHOULD ALIKE SERVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF READER; THAT A SINGLE  
STANDARD OF HELPFUL TRUTH AND CLEANNES SHOULD PREVAIL  
FOR ALL; THAT THE SUPREME TEST OF GOOD JOURNALISM IS THE  
MEASURE OF ITS PUBLIC SERVICE.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE JOURNALISM WHICH SUCCEEDS BEST--AND BEST  
DESERVES SUCCESS--FEARS GOD AND HONORS MAN; IS STOUTLY  
INDEPENDENT, UNMOVED BY PRIDE OF OPINION OR GREED OF  
POWER, CONSTRUCTIVE, TOLERANT BUT NEVER CARELESS,  
SELF-CONTROLLED, PATIENT, ALWAYS RESPECTFUL OF ITS READERS  
BUT ALWAYS UNAFRAID, IS QUICKLY INDIGNANT AT INJUSTICE; IS  
UNSWAYED BY THE APPEAL OF PRIVILEGE OR THE CLAMOR OF THE  
MOB; SEEKS TO GIVE EVERY MAN A CHANCE AND, AS FAR AS LAW  
AND HONEST WAGE AND RECOGNITION OF HUMAN BROTHERHOOD  
CAN MAKE IT SO, AN EQUAL CHANCE; IS PROFOUNDLY PATRIOTIC  
WHILE SINCERELY PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND  
CEMENTING WORLD-COMRADESHIP; IS A JOURNALISM OF  
HUMANITY, OF AND FOR TODAY'S WORLD."

WITH FREEDOM COMES RESPONSIBILITY  
AND WITH GREAT POWER COMES GREAT RESPONSIBILITY:  
"NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.  
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES  
OF HIM TO WHOM WE MUST GIVE ACCOUNT."

HEBREWS 4:13

"BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON  
THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE  
SPOKEN. FOR BY **your WORDS** you WILL BE ACQUITTED,  
AND BY **your WORDS** you WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:36-37

16

IN THIS END-TIME HARVEST **you** WILL SEE SIGNS AND

WONDERS ON THIS EARTH AS HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE  
AND **you** WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD AND THAT I HAVE  
AN OBLIGATION TO KEEP AND FULFILL MY COVENANT WITH  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND WITH MY CHURCH."

I SAID TO FATHER ABRAM=ABRAHAM:  
"GET OUT OF YOUR COUNTRY,  
FROM YOUR FAMILY  
AND FROM YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE,  
TO A LAND THAT I WILL SHOW YOU.  
I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION;  
I WILL BLESS YOU  
AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT;  
AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING.  
AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS YOU,  
AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO **MY WRATH AND JUDGMENT**]  
THE ONE WHO CURSES (DESPISES, DISHONORS, HAS CONTEMPT  
FOR)YOU."

GENESIS 12:3

THIS COVENANT STANDS TODAY FOR:  
MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,

JOEL 3:1-2, JEREMIAH 31:35-40, ISAIAH 62:6-7

AND FOR  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE  
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF MY GOSPEL,  
ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR ON OCTOBER 7, 2015, WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY  
CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

AND FOR  
MY CHURCH--FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
WHO BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN ARE ABRAHAM'S SEEDS, AND HEIRS  
ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:29

17

"BY NOW," SAYS THE LORD, "THE WHOLE WORLD KNOWS  
WHO DONALD J. TRUMP IS AND WHAT HE HAS DONE: HE IS  
AN IMPERFECT MAN, A MAN WHO HAS SINNED AND FALLEN  
SHORT OF THE EXPECTATIONS OF THOSE WHO ARE  
self-righteous.

BUT

THE WORK I THE LORD GOD HAVE GIVEN:

THE CHIEF OF STATE,

THE CHIEF LEGISLATOR,

THE CHIEF DIPLOMAT,

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES,

AND

THE LEADER OF THE NEW WORLD:

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP TO DO IS CONTAINED IN THE  
PROPHECY GIVEN TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR  
ON APRIL 28, 2011 FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS; MEDITATE  
THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT TO KEEP IN STEP WITH THE WORK  
OF THE LORD.

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS  
SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF  
DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI BILLION DOLLAR  
EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM:

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.  
AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON  
EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER  
ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

THE ENEMY WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN  
QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT  
HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN  
KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,  
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?'"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA  
FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE  
UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND  
RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT  
ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS  
ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL  
WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD,  
WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM  
THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND  
AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND THE ENEMY WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS  
THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE  
2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT  
OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT  
ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE  
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL  
NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN.  
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (THE ENEMY), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY  
SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO  
SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN  
BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

---

**BUT YOU THE WICKED, THE UNRIGHTEOUS LEADERS  
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST**

THE WORD OF THE LORD!

"HOW ABOUT

ALL THE *injustice* DONE TO MY BRETHREN=THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=THE CHURCH *by the hands of wicked men and the*  
*judicial and court systems of this world* JUST BECAUSE THEY  
REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF  
GOD?

you TRIED EVERY WHICH WAY TO TAKE DOWN  
A DULY ELECTED PRESIDENT I HAVE CHOSEN AND APPOINTED:  
MY ANOINTED ONE DONALD J. TRUMP.

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness.

TO you who PERPETRATED THE ELECTION FRAUD,  
TREASON, CRIME IN REGARDS TO THE NOVEMBER 03,  
2020 ELECTION,

AND FOR WHAT you have done  
AND WHAT you were preparing to do to  
MY ANOINTED PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
HIS PRESIDENCY, THE GROUNDS HE HAS GAINED  
FOR THE LORD AND HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE,  
TO MY UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO MY UNBORN  
AND MY NEWBORN AND TO MY CHURCH, FOR BEING  
accomplices to WEAPONIZING the covid-19 virus TO  
KEEP PEOPLE IN bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR  
GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD, for

creating chaos and tyranny and terror IN MY COUNTRY  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

WILL you BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE STRENGTH OF  
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE LORD GOD'S JUSTICE?

18

AS POLITICAL AND OR AUTHORITY FIGURES IN AND OVER  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND AS "ROLE MODELS" who were  
influencing THE YOUTH AND YOUNG ONES OF THIS COUNTRY you  
HAD REMOVED THE VERY MORAL, GODLY, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC FABRIC  
OF THESE COUNTRIES, TELLING-A-VISION CONTRARY TO THE WORD  
OF GOD you had hindered THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF  
THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST BY REMOVING PRAYER IN THE SCHOOLS AND  
THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ON THEIR WALLS THE VERY BOUNDARIES  
THAT WOULD HELP THEM CHOOSE LIFE INSTEAD OF DEATH, BLESSING  
INSTEAD OF THE CURSE.

"MOSES WAS A MURDERER, AND A COWARD, AND I USED HIM TO  
BRING MY PEOPLE OUT OF SLAVERY AND I BREATHED FIVE BOOKS OF  
THE BIBLE THROUGH HIM.

KING DAVID WAS AN ADULTERER AND A MURDERER AND I ALLOWED  
HIM TO PREPARE FOR HIS SON TO BUILD MY TEMPLE AND I  
BREATHED THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PSALMS THROUGH HIM  
AND CALLED HIM "THE MAN AFTER MY VERY OWN HEART."

AND I CAN GO ON AND ON AND ON AGAIN, KING SOLOMON WAS A  
WOMANIZER, AND EVEN WITH SEVEN HUNDRED WIVES AND THREE  
HUNDRED CONCUBINES I GAVE HIM A WISE AND DISCERNING HEART,  
SO THAT THERE WILL NEVER HAVE BEEN ANYONE LIKE HIM, NOR WILL  
THERE EVER BE. MOREOVER, I GAVE HIM WHAT HE HAD NOT ASKED  
FOR--BOTH WEALTH AND HONOR--SO THAT IN HIS LIFETIME HE HAD  
NO EQUAL AMONG KINGS.

I ALLOWED HIM TO BUILD ME A TEMPLE WHERE I COULD DWELL  
AMONG MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND I BREATHED THROUGH HIM THREE  
BOOKS OF THE BIBLE.

SO WHEN I CHOSE DONALD J. TRUMP AS THE PRESIDENT FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA I KNEW HIS PAST BUT YET I CHOSE HIM  
ANYWAY, I HAVE CHOSEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP BECAUSE  
I KNOW HIS HEART.

FOR  
"THE LORD DOES NOT LOOK AT THE THINGS PEOPLE LOOK AT.  
PEOPLE LOOK AT THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE,  
BUT THE LORD LOOKS AT THE HEART."

1 SAMUEL 16:7

***IT IS WRITTEN:***

***"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.***

***FOR THERE SHALL,***

***AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,***  
***ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD***  
***AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.***

***AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,***

***AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR***

***AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR***

***CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES***

***AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.***

***YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED***

***BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,***

***'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.***

***I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'***

***AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,***

***AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."***

***AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED***

***THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED***

***IN OTHER NATIONS***

*BEFORE I COME,"*  
*I HEARD HIM SAY,*  
*"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF*  
*THE LORD."*

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

**19**

"MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP IS THE WALL THAT IS STOPPING  
you FROM FULFILLING your evil AGENDA AND you CANNOT TAKE  
DOWN THAT WALL FOR HE IS PROTECTED BY GOD."

'THE GATE KEEPER, THE GATE KEEPER, THE PRESIDENT FOR THE  
UNITED STATES IS THE SPIRITUAL GATE KEEPER. I HAVE CHOSEN  
THIS MAN DONALD J. TRUMP AND ANOINTED HIM AS PRESIDENT FOR  
SUCH A TIME AS THIS. CAN YOU NOT SEE THIS? FOR EVEN IN HIS  
NAME, DONALD-MEANING WORLD LEADER, (SPIRITUAL  
CONNOTATION FAITHFUL). TRUMP-MEANING TO GET THE BETTER  
OF, OR TO OUTRANK OR DEFEAT SOMEONE OR SOMETHING OFTEN IN  
A HIGHLY PUBLIC WAY. THIS MAN I HAVE CHOSEN, WILL BE A  
FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER, AND TOGETHER WITH MY ARMY, WILL  
DEFEAT ALL OF AMERICA'S enemies IN THE SPIRITUAL AND IN THE  
NATURAL. YOU WILL SEE IT MANIFEST BEFORE YOUR EYES. I WILL  
USE THIS MAN TO SHUT GATES, DOORS, AND PORTALS THAT THIS  
PAST PRESIDENT HAS OPENED. HE WILL OPEN GATES, DOORS, AND  
PORTALS THIS PAST PRESIDENT HAS SHUT. MY ARMY SHALL NOT BE  
SILENCED; THEY WILL BEGIN TO SEE HE IS THE ONE I HAVE CHOSEN.  
THEY WILL BEGIN TO RALLY AROUND HIM AND KEEP HIM COVERED IN  
THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT, AND AS YOU GAIN GROUND THEY WILL SAY  
AMERICA IS NOT FROZEN.'

"AMERICA, AMERICA" PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DONALD J. TRUMP AND you, the  
wicked  
IS THAT HE REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS AND  
TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING IN

THE MIRE.

you ARE OFFENDED WHEN PRESIDENT TRUMP CALLS

you OUT IN your LIES!

THE NAMES I THE LORD GOD CALLED

the scribes and pharisee IN THEIR LIES

AND TODAY I AM CALLING you OUT THE SAME:

ye blind guides MATTHEW 23:16

ye fools MATTHEW 23:17

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders...FOR ye are like  
WHITED SEPULCHRES...FULL OF dead MEN'S BONES, AND OF all

uncleanness MATTHEW 23:27

ye serpents, ye generation of vipers,

HOW CAN ye ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL MATTHEW 23:33

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! LUKE 11:44

YE ARE AS graves WHICH APPEAR NOT. LUKE 11:44

WHY DOES TRUTH OFFEND you SO?

you SAID HE'S BEEN MARRIED THREE TIMES

AND THAT HE HAS A FOUL MOUTH.

TRUE IN THE EYES OF MEN YOU'VE BEEN MARRIED ONLY ONCE  
BUT HOW MANY TIMES HAVE you DEFILED YOUR MARRIAGE BEDS  
OR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, OR YOUR OFFICES?

HOW MANY YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN'S LIVES HAVE you  
DESTROYED?

HOW MANY OF MY UNBORN HAVE you murdered and how have you  
defiled MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND perverted MY RAINBOW?

AND WHAT DO you SAY WHEN you THINK NO ONE IS LISTENING?

"EITHER MAKE THE TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT GOOD, OR ELSE MAKE  
THE TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS  
FRUIT. BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU, BEING EVIL, SPEAK  
GOOD THINGS? FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THE  
MOUTH SPEAKS. A GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF  
HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH GOOD THINGS, AND AN EVIL MAN OUT OF

THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH EVIL THINGS. BUT I SAY TO YOU  
THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE  
ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS  
YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD  
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND  
you IS THAT HE HAS REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS  
AND TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING  
IN THE MIRE.

20

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED  
CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR  
SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR

BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT **Anyone** who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. **They** do not know where **They** are going, **because** the darkness has blinded **them."**

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.

NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE

**WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."**

1 JOHN 3:15

**FOR IT REMAINS THAT:**

**"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.**

LUKE 6:45

**BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

MATTHEW 12:36-37

**DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."**

PROVERBS 18:21

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.**

**\*\*\*\*\***

---

"And as you **the peoples** who were deceived, who are standing on the same platform with the wicked **AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST** them, **FEAR THE LORD AND PUT YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING AGAINST** THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH **you TOO WILL BEAR** their **WRATH WITH** them."

"MY APPEAL IS TO  
THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI  
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,  
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."

**SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING **YOU** BACK INTO  
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS  
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

**IT REMAINS THAT  
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS  
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
THE KINGDOM OF MEN  
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS  
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS  
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER  
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER  
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN  
DESTINY.

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO  
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I  
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR:  
FEAR THE ONE WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,  
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.  
YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

2

"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST  
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE  
MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of  
death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH  
fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

DAILY WIRE: SEP 03,2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE  
DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19.  
THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF

THOSE DEATH HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19, ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."

"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:  
CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033  
GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:  
CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"

**YET**

**YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.  
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS  
IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU  
DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN  
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU  
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN  
SEE**

**THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.**

PSALM 19:1

**THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM  
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO  
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD  
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND  
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND  
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.**

ISAIAH 44:24-25  
LUKE 12:4-5

**3**

**THE GOD**

**WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND  
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS**

REVELATION 2:1

**WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
WHO died AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN**

REVELATION 2:8

**WHO HAS THE SHARP,**

## DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,  
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD  
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,  
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:  
WHAT HE OPENS, **NO ONE** CAN CLOSE;  
AND WHAT HE CLOSES, **NO ONE** CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--  
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,  
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

4

"I AM HE  
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS  
AND WHO IS TO COME,  
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,

THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities  
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,  
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;  
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF  
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR  
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR  
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND  
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER  
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING  
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN  
BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF  
"FOR the wages of sin is death,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS,  
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked?"

DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN  
THEY TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?

BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and  
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,  
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE  
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS  
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"  
SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,  
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;  
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,  
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.  
IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,  
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,  
you SHALL BE DEVoured  
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

7

IT IS WRITTEN:

"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"

BUT

BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE  
YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,  
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.

THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;  
GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

**THUS**

**YOU the foolish man, woman**  
**MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;**  
**MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,**  
**AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."**

HOSEA 12:5-6

8

**CAST AWAY FROM** yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE COMMITTED**, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.  
**SO REPENT AND LIVE!**

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

9

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!  
**FOR WHY SHOULD** YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZECHIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN  
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

\*\*\*\*\*

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!  
AND  
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.  
*HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,*  
*AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."*

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.  
*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK*  
*in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."*

JOHN 8:12

*"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,*  
I AM DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
*THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."*

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
*AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,*

*AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."*

*JOHN 10:14*

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

*HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."*

*JOHN 11:25*

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

*NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"*

*JOHN 14:6*

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,

AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

*JOHN 15:1*

"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO  
SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE  
LAST DAY."

*JOHN 6:44*

"AND ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME  
TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER  
DRIVE AWAY!"

*JOHN 6:37*

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."

*ISAIAH 45:22*

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

*EXODUS 3:14*

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

"COME TO ME **ALL YOU WHO ARE** WEARY AND BURDENED,  
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN  
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL  
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY  
BURDEN IS LIGHT."

MATTHEW 11:28-30

2

BELIEVE THAT **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM *all unrighteousness*,  
HEAL **ALL YOUR wounds** AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.

AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED  
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND  
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.  
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH  
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

3

SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO the foolish **man** and  
**woman**: REPENT AND BE **ye** CONVERTED, TURN AWAY  
FROM *your wicked ways and your evil doings*;  
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!

NEVERTHELESS  
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY

MUST PREVAIL  
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

4

"TELL **THE RIGHTEOUS**=**THEY** WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,  
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND **NOT** FOR  
bondage, **THEY** WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS  
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON  
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE  
FOUNDING FATHERS,  
ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR **THEM**, FOR **THEY** ARE ENJOYING  
THE FRUIT OF **THEIR** LABOR.'

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR **MAN**  
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO

CLEANSE **YOUR HANDS** AND PURIFY **YOUR HEARTS**  
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF **SIN**, OF UNBELIEF IS death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

\*\*\*\*\*

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!"

**FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS  
HAVE DONE."**

ISAIAH 3:11

**"UNDERSTAND: *THE LAMB OF GOD* HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE  
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"**

REVELATION 5:5

**HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS  
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:**

**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR  
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world  
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;  
FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.ROMANS 2:10  
BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,  
AND THOUGH**

*the sting of death is sin,  
and the strength of sin is the law.*

1 corinthians 15:56

**BUT**

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD  
NEVER **SINNED**; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART  
AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL

**NOT** fulfill the lust of **the flesh**,

LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY EKKLESIA YOU ARE MINE,

MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

**I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE**

I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,

AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST

FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON **THE EARTH**.

FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE GOODNESS OF THE  
LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE NAME

OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE,  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
IN THE HOLY GHOST!

AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,

"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU

AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.

I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER

YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,  
YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,  
AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE  
IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED,  
LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES  
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,  
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN  
END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN the

world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU:  
"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER,  
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS  
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT**  
THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF  
HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND  
THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

"I AM PRESENTING YOU TO MYSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
YOU BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
blemish.

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF YOU THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
OF GOD=LOVE."

ROMANS 8:19

"AND the gates and power of hell **SHALL NOT PREVAIL**  
**AGAINST** THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."

"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous  
times will come: for men will be lovers of  
themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud,  
blasphemers, disobedient to PARENTS, unthankful,  
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without  
self-control, brutal, despisers of GOOD, traitors,  
headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure  
RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,  
having a form of GODLINESS  
BUT denying ITS POWER.  
AND FROM such people TURN AWAY."

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

"HOLINESS=SET APART from **the world** UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from **the world** TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER

THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL  
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.  
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU."

"THERE IS A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU  
WHERE YOU CAN ENJOY  
THE BLESSING:

THE FATHER'S HOUSE, AND FROM THERE THROUGH THE DOOR:  
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD, YOU CAN COME IN AND GO OUT,  
AND FIND PASTURE FOR YOU ARE GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE,  
POETRY, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH  
GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR YOU TO DO."

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

NOW  
MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:

"RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.

BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 6 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL  
HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN  
OR NEWBORN CHILD,

2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING

BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,  
3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,  
4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,  
5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?  
6--DO THEY RESPECT THE INTEGRITY OF MANHOOD  
AND WOMANHOOD AND REJECT transgenderism?  
CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,  
TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY  
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;  
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

"ARMY OF GOD, OUT OF the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO  
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU  
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD  
YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA  
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH  
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE  
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN  
WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,  
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM  
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.  
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,  
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy  
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND  
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL

DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!  
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER  
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING  
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE  
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE  
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,  
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF  
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of  
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE,  
COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT!  
ARISE! MY ARMY!  
GET IN THE FIGHT,  
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!  
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness  
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"  
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

*DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016*

THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.  
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING  
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.  
AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL  
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).  
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY  
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY  
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."  
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy

HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!  
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED  
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy  
WHAT he HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO  
THE UNITED STATES.

The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'  
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH  
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL  
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,  
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,  
FOR THIS 45TH AND 47TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA IS A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD  
LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM  
THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS  
BOND

AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS  
AND the enemy FEAR THIS,  
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."  
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT  
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF  
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK  
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 45TH AND 47TH AND 19TH

PRESIDENT. EVEN **MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA** ARE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE  
GIFTED HIM WITH, AND **THEY** ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!  
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST  
IN THE NATURAL, **SO DO NOT FEAR.**"

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE  
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,  
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,

AND **ALL** WHO BLESS YOU.

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD!**"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD

AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE  
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY

AROUND PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP  
HIM COVERED IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."

1 PETER 5:11

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

PRAISE THE LORD  
ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,  
TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:  
"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,  
AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;  
AND, "YOU REWARD **EVERYONE**  
ACCORDING TO WHAT **THEY** HAVE DONE."

PSALM 62:11-12

**THUS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**BREAKTHROUGH**  
**BREAKTHROUGH**  
**BREAKTHROUGH**  
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL  
AND NATIONAL LEVELS.

YET  
FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,  
WE THE CHURCH, WE missed IT.  
WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD  
WHERE WE missed IT:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*S

**1**

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS  
COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH  
THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR  
CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE**  
wickedly and rebelled, **EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS**  
**AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDDED YOUR**  
**SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.**

**FOR**

**THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**  
**SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF  
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,  
A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,  
FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,  
AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

2

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT  
BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:  
EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN  
INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;  
WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO  
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR  
THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF  
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF  
GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE  
the ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,  
YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,  
BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.  
I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,  
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.  
1 PETER 2:13-17  
YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE  
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,  
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE  
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,  
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,  
BECAUSE their ways go AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.  
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

3

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF *their* VOTER fraud,  
PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020  
ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF, CRUSH *the* head of the snake so that the  
body can fall dead, *THUS STOPPING* their evil deeds, their evil doings  
WHEN THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE  
THE ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD  
WILL WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, WE  
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH; *THUS*  
ALLOWING *the* snakes TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM  
AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION *fraud,*  
treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS  
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY  
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:  
WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,  
WHO RELY ON HORSES,  
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS  
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.  
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.  
YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;  
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.  
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF *the* wicked  
AND AGAINST *the* allies of evildoers.  
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT *GOD*;  
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT *SPIRIT*.  
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,  
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;  
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT  
THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED  
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.  
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE  
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF  
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH  
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK  
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD  
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS  
YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,  
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM  
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP  
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.  
BUT THIS TIME AROUND, LORD GRANT US THE  
CHURCH TO STAND WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP IN FULFILLING YOUR PERFECT PLAN.

5

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,  
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,  
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST  
THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,  
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,  
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,  
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE  
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,  
FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,  
FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD  
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,  
FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,  
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,  
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,  
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE  
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE  
GLORIFIED,

\*\*\*\*\*

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,  
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,  
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN  
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF  
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE  
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU  
LORD OUR GOD.

AS IT IS SAID:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL  
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

HEBREWS 8:12

2

"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS  
HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."

PSALM 103:12

3

"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A  
CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME,  
FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."

ISAIAH 44:22

4\*

"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY  
WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN  
IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."

ISAIAH 48:9

5

"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT;  
FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED?  
I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."

ISAIAH 48:11

6

"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way  
and the unrighteous man his own thoughts;  
LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE  
COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY  
PARDON."

ISAIAH 55:7

7

"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE;  
DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER.  
OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR  
PEOPLE!"

ISAIAH 64:9

8

"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED  
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."

EZEKIEL 18:22

9

"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY  
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE  
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT  
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN  
LOVING DEVOTION?"

MICAH 7:18

\*\*\*\*\*

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD  
COMPASSION ON US FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE  
TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL ALL OUR  
INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.

MICAH 7:19

PRAISE THE LORD

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,  
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR  
IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND  
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND  
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS,  
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS  
HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,  
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO **THE WORLD**;

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,  
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN  
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION

OF **MANKIND** IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO **ONE** ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN  
IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW  
HIM **SO NO LONGER.** SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW

CREATION: **THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW**  
THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS  
RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE  
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING **THE**  
**WORLD**

TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, **NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST**  
**THEM AND** ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF **MANKIND**,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE SIN**  
**WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**"

THUS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD IS UPON ME,  
BECAUSE THE LORD HAS ANOINTED *AND* COMMISSIONED ME  
TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO **THE HUMBLE** *AND* **AFFLICTED**;  
HE HAS SENT ME TO BIND UP [the wounds of]  
THE BROKENHEARTED,  
TO PROCLAIM RELEASE [from confinement and condemnation]  
to the [physical and spiritual] captives  
AND FREEDOM TO prisoners,  
TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD,  
AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE *AND* RETRIBUTION OF OUR GOD,  
TO COMFORT **ALL** who mourn,  
TO GRANT TO **THOSE** who mourn IN ZION THE FOLLOWING:  
TO GIVE THEM A TURBAN  
instead of dust [ON **THEIR HEADS**, a sign of mourning],  
THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,  
THE GARMENT [EXPRESSIVE] OF PRAISE  
instead of a disheartened spirit.  
SO THEY WILL BE CALLED THE TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
STRONG AND MAGNIFICENT, DISTINGUISHED FOR INTEGRITY,  
JUSTICE, AND RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD],  
THE PLANTING OF THE LORD, THAT HE MAY BE GLORIFIED.

ISAIAH 63:1-3

*TO PREACH THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD.*  
*THIS DAY IS THIS SCRIPTURE FULFILLED IN*  
*OUR EARS.*

LUKE 4:19, 21

THUS

I SPEAK THIS INTO the void:

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;  
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:  
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

ROMANS 5:20

BUT  
GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.  
SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT  
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND  
HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD,  
BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

BE  
IN CHRIST  
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND  
TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST  
THE GLORY OF GOD  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD  
THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO  
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.  
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF  
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,  
THIS IS  
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:  
TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP  
THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD  
OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST OF RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE HARVEST AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO  
YOUR HARVEST FIELD!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH  
SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA  
HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU

FOR

THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

AMAZING GRACE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

SO

YES I KNOW

COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.

FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU  
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.

TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER  
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY  
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT  
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,  
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.  
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY  
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

UUUU, UUUU...  
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

*O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW  
BY GUY PENROD*

## *A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS*

*O COME TO THE ALTAR*  
*ELEVATION WORSHIP*

*WHY ME LORD?  
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,  
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,  
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,  
TELL ME LORD,  
WHAT DID I EVER DO,  
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,  
OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,*

*LORD HELP ME JESUS,  
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,  
I KNOW WHAT I AM,  
NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,*

*TRY ME LORD,  
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,  
I COULD EVER REPAY,  
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,  
MAYBE LORD,  
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,  
WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,  
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,*

*LORD HELP ME JESUS,*

*I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,  
I KNOW WHAT I AM,  
NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS*

*NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS*

*JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS  
BY GUY PENROD*

**AMEN**

**16**

**THE BLOOD OF JESUS**  
**BY EYEOFWOLF**

**17**

**JESUS SON OF GOD**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**AT THE CROSS**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**JESUS PAID IT ALL**  
**KRISTIAN STANFILL**

**I AM FORGIVEN**

**SOVEREIGN**

**AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**TOTAL PRAISE**  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN  
FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD

**END OF THE BEGINNING**  
DAVID PHELPS

**UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E**

**HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US**  
**SELAH**

**THIS BLOOD**  
PRESTONHOOD CHOIR

**MERCY SAID NO**  
**CECE WINANS**

**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS**  
KARI JOBE

**WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS**

**NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD**  
MATT REDMAN

**JESUS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**SAVED BY GRACE**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

IN CHRIST ALONE  
TRAVIS COTTREL

I STAND AMAZED  
CHRIS TOMLIN

HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD  
KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS  
KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES  
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH  
ANTHONY BROWN  
AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES  
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE  
TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS  
ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED  
CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY  
ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME  
MERCY ME

LOOK TO THE LAMB  
JESUS CULTURE

KING OF KINGS  
HILLSONG

PEOPLE LIKE US  
MICAH TYLER

THAT'S MY KING  
BY DR. S.M. LOCKRIDGE

**"THE BIBLE SAYS MY KING IS THE KING OF THE JEWS**

**HE'S THE KING OF ISRAEL**

**HE'S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS**

**HE'S THE KING OF THE AGES**

**HE'S THE KING OF HEAVEN**

**HE'S THE KING OF GLORY**

**HE'S THE KING OF KINGS**

**AND HE'S THE LORD OF LORDS**

**THAT'S MY KING!**

**I WONDER, DO YOU KNOW HIM?**

**MY KING IS A SOVEREIGN KING**

**NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE**

**HE'S ENDURINGLY STRONG**

**HE'S ENTIRELY SINCERE**

**HE'S ETERNALLY STEADFAST**

**HE'S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL**

**HE'S IMPERIALLY POWERFUL**

**HE'S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL**

**DO YOU KNOW HIM?**

**HE'S THE GREATEST PHENOMENON THAT HAS EVER CROSSED**

**THE HORIZON OF THIS WORLD**

**HE'S GOD'S SON**

**HE'S THE SINNERS' SAVIOR**

**HE'S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION**

**HE'S UNPARALLELED**

**HE'S UNPRECEDENTED**

**HE'S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE**

**HE'S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY**

**HE'S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY**

HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO QUALIFIES TO BE AN ALL  
SUFFICIENT SAVIOR

I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM TODAY?

HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK  
HE'S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED AND THE TRIED

HE SYMPATHIZES AND HE SAVES  
HE STRENGTHENS AND SUSTAINS

HE GUARDS AND HE GUIDES

HE HEALS THE SICK

HE CLEANSED THE LEPERS

HE FORGIVES SINNERS

HE DISCHARGES DEBTORS

HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES

HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE

HE BLESSES THE YOUNG

HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE

HE REGARDS THE AGE

HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT

AND HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK

I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM?

HE IS THE KEY TO KNOWLEDGE

HE IS THE WELLSPRING OF WISDOM

HE IS THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE

HE IS THE PATHWAY OF PEACE

HE IS THE ROADWAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS

HE'S THE GATEWAY OF GLORY

DO YOU KNOW HIM?

WELL

HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS  
HIS GOODNESS IS LIMITLESS  
HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING  
HIS LOVE NEVER CHANGES  
HIS WORD IS ENOUGH  
HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT  
HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS YOKE IS EASY  
AND HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT  
I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM TO YOU  
HE'S INDESCRIBABLE  
HE'S INCOMPREHENSIBLE  
HE'S INVINCIBLE  
HE'S IRRESISTABLE  
WELL YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT OF YOUR MIND  
YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF YOUR HEAD  
YOU CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM  
AND YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM  
WELL THE PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM  
BUT THEY FOUND OUT THEY COULDN'T STOP HIM  
PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM  
HEROD COULDN'T KILL HIM  
AND DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM  
AND THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM  
HEYYYYYY  
THAT'S MY KING  
HE IS I AM THAT I AM!!!!!!!!!!!!

## **A FATHER'S LOVE LETTER:**

**"THE WORD YOU ARE ABOUT TO EXPERIENCE ARE TRUE**  
**THEY WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE IF YOU LET THEM.**  
**FOR THEY COME FROM THE VERY HEART OF GOD**  
**HE LOVES YOU,**  
**AND HE IS THE FATHER THAT YOU HAVE**  
**BEEN LOOKING FOR ALL YOUR LIFE**  
**THIS IS HIS LOVE LETTER,**  
**TO YOU:**

**MY CHILD,**  
**YOU MAY NOT KNOW ME**  
**BUT I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU.**  
**I KNOW WHEN YOU SIT DOWN**  
**AND WHEN YOU RISE UP.**  
**I AM FAMILIAR WITH ALL YOUR WAYS**  
**PSALM 139:1-3**  
**EVEN THE VERY HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD**  
**ARE NUMBERED.**

**MATTHEW 10:29-31**  
**FOR YOU WERE MADE IN MY IMAGE**  
**GENESIS 1:27**  
**IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE**  
**AND HAVE YOUR BEING**  
**FOR YOU ARE MY OFFSPRING**

**ACTS 17:28**  
**I KNEW YOU EVEN BEFORE**  
**YOU WERE CONCEIVED**

**JEREMIAH 1:4-5**  
**I CHOSE YOU WHEN**  
**I PLANNED CREATION**

**EPHESIANS 1:11-12**

YOU WERE NOT A MISTAKE  
FOR ALL YOUR DAYS  
ARE WRITTEN IN MY BOOK

PSALM 139:15-16

I DETERMINED THE EXACT TIME  
OF YOUR BIRTH  
AND WHERE YOU WOULD LIVE.

ACTS 17:26

YOU ARE FEARFULLY  
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.  
I KNIT YOU TOGETHER  
IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB

PSALM 139:14,13

AND BROUGHT YOU FORTH  
ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN

PSALM 71:6

I HAVE BEEN MISREPRESENTED  
BY THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW ME.

JOHN 8:41-44

I AM NOT DISTANT AND ANGRY,  
BUT AM THE COMPLETE  
EXPRESSION OF LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:16

AND IT IS MY DESIRE  
TO LAVISH MY LOVE ON YOU  
SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILD  
AND I AM YOUR FATHER

1 JOHN 3:1

I OFFER YOU MORE THAN  
YOUR EARTHLY FATHER EVER COULD

MATTHEW 7:11

**FOR I AM THE PERFECT FATHER.**

MATTHEW 5:48

**EVERY GOOD GIFT THAT YOU RECEIVE  
COMES FROM MY HAND**

JAMES 1:17

**FOR I AM YOUR PROVIDER  
AND I MEET ALL YOUR NEEDS.**

MATTHEW 6:31-33

**MY PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE HAS  
ALWAYS BEEN FILLED WITH HOPE**

JEREMIAH 29:11

**BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH AN  
EVERLASTING LOVE**

JEREMIAH 31:3

**MY THOUGHTS TOWARD YOU ARE COUNTLESS  
AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE**

PSALM 139:17-18

**AND I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING**

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

**I WILL NEVER STOP DOING GOOD TO YOU**

JEREMIAH 32:40

**FOR YOU ARE MY TREASURED POSSESSION**

EXODUS 19:5

**I DESIRE TO ESTABLISH YOU WITH ALL  
MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL**

JEREMIAH 32:41

**AND I WANT TO SHOW YOU GREAT  
AND MARVELOUS THINGS**

JEREMIAH 33:3

**IF YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART,  
YOU WILL FIND ME**

DEUTERONOMY 4:29

**DELIGHT IN ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU**

**THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART**

**PSALM 37:4**

**FOR IT IS I WHO GAVE YOU THOSE DESIRES**

**PHILIPPIANS 2:13**

**I AM ABLE TO DO MORE FOR YOU THAN**  
**YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE**

**EPHESIANS 3:20**

**FOR I AM YOUR GREATEST ENCOURAGER**

**2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17**

**I'M ALSO THE FATHER WHO COMFORTS**  
**YOU IN ALL YOUR TROUBLES**

**2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-4**

**WHEN YOU ARE BROKENHEARTED,**  
**I AM CLOSE TO YOU**

**PSALM 34:18**

**AS SHEPHERD CARRIES A LAMB**  
**I HAVE CARRIED YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART**

**ISAIAH 40:11**

**ONE DAY I WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY**  
**TEAR FROM YOUR EYES**  
**AND I'LL TAKE AWAY ALL THE PAIN**  
**YOU HAVE SUFFERED ON THIS EARTH**

**REVELATION 21:34**

**I AM YOUR FATHER, AND I LOVE YOU**  
**EVEN AS I LOVE MY SON, JESUS**

**JOHN 17:23**

**FOR IN JESUS, MY LOVE**  
**FOR YOU IS REVEALED**

**JOHN 17:26**

**HE IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION**  
**OF MY BEING**

**HEBREWS 1:3**

**HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE**

THAT I AM FOR YOU  
NOT AGAINST YOU

ROMANS 8:31

AND TO TELL YOU THAT I AM NOT  
COUNTING YOUR SINS  
JESUS DIED SO THAT YOU AND I  
COULD BE RECONCILED

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18-19

HIS DEATH WAS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION  
OF MY LOVE FOR YOU

1 JOHN 4:10

I GAVE UP EVERYTHING  
I LOVED THAT I MIGHT GAIN YOUR LOVE

ROMANS 8:31-32

IF YOU RECEIVE  
THE GIFT OF MY SON JESUS,  
YOU RECEIVE ME

1 JOHN 2:23

AND NOTHING WILL EVER  
SEPARATE YOU FROM  
MY LOVE AGAIN

ROMANS 8:38-39

COME HOME, AND I'LL  
THROW THE BIGGEST PARTY  
HEAVEN HAS EVER SEEN.

LUKE 15:7

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN  
FATHER, AND WILL ALWAYS BE FATHER

EPHESIANS 3:14-15

MY QUESTION IS...  
WILL YOU BE MY CHILD?

JOHN 1:12-13

**I AM WAITING FOR YOU.**

JOHN 1:12-13

**LOVE, YOUR DAD**  
**ALMIGHTY GOD!**

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND NOW RECEIVE**

**NOW**

**MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,**  
**YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN**  
**FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND**  
**NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:**

**AND**

**KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF**  
**GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,**  
**RULER OVER ALL CREATION:**

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

**AND**

**THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!**  
**CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD**  
**OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER**  
**IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;**  
**HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT**

**AND**

**HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS TENDER LOVING**

CARE=TENDER LOVINGKINDNESS=HIS  
WILLINGNESS TO ACT ON **YOU** BEHALF AT ANY  
GIVEN TIME=HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER  
**YOU** IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!  
**YOU** ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE  
HIS GRACE AND MERCY

1

FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED **YOU** WITH GLORY  
AND HONOR. HE MADE **YOU** TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE  
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS  
UNDER **YOUR FEET**: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH  
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF  
THE SEAS.

PSALM 8

SO

**YOU** HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE  
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE **YOUR**  
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,  
**YOU** ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD  
WITH A FREE WILL;  
BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,  
unrighteous leaders tried to put over **YOU**;  
BE **YOUR** OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS  
MADE **YOU**, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE  
THUS USE **YOUR** POWER,

YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE  
AND CHOOSE LIFE,  
CHOOSE THE BLESSING,  
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

THUS  
CHOOSE HEAVEN  
CHOOSE LIFE  
CHOOSE THE BLESSING  
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH!  
SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD  
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE  
THE WORD OF GOD=SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN  
CHRIST=YOUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD;  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS  
ETERNAL LIFE  
INSTEAD OF  
eternal punishment.

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL

DESTRUCTION, **AWAY FROM** THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT YOU

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN

IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;

AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

2

TO **ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED**

BY the wickedness of the wicked

UNDERSTAND THAT

YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD

AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN **INEFFECTIVE!**

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
**THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE** THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,  
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,  
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?

YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM  
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY  
SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD

'THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
THE WORLD.']

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS  
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.  
O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,  
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN  
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND  
APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN  
IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,  
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN  
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND HE CARES FOR YOU!

YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,  
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,  
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD  
TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH  
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS  
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT  
IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,  
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL  
POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,  
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU  
ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY  
TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR  
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO  
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;  
BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD  
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO **unrighteousness** IN HIM;  
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST,

3

AS A HUMAN BEING  
WHY ARE YOU **BEING FOUGHT OVER,**  
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENTED FOR AND  
WHY ARE YOU WORTH **THE BLOOD** OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE  
IN EXISTENCE,  
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING  
IN THE UNIVERSE:  
demons want YOU,  
they desire to live in YOU,  
satan envies YOU,  
he wants to be LIKE YOU,  
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,  
THAT he seeks to control YOU,  
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,  
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,  
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE  
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT  
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE  
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,  
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER  
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD  
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.  
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING  
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE  
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,  
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,  
SO MUCH SO THAT  
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,  
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND  
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP  
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY  
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"

YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

AND BECAUSE

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT  
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO  
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO  
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;

THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."

YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,  
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT  
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,  
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

4

### GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO  
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL  
THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE  
EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE  
OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE  
FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE  
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,  
AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

## AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND,  
AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN  
BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,  
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.  
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT  
OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,  
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,  
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,  
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO  
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.  
TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO  
CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE  
HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH  
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE  
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE  
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING  
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN  
THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF  
LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE  
LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING  
accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF

THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT, AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;  
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON  
THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL  
THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD  
SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER  
AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

**BUT**

they, the men and women who **REJECT THE PLAN OF  
REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS**, choose to take the mark of the  
beast 6<sub>spirit</sub>6<sub>soul</sub>6<sub>body</sub> willingly subject themselves to him and  
declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and  
body--over them and giving their allegiance to him **FOREVER!**

**FOR**

"it forced **ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE  
AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN** a stamped image on **THEIR RIGHT HANDS  
OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT  
ONE WHO HAD** the stamped image of the beast's name or the  
number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE  
POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false  
prophet WERE. **THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND  
NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

REVELATION 20:10

**NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT.  
THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE  
FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE  
THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS  
OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their  
deeds,**

**BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.**

**THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;**

**THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.**

ALL the dead **WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO** their deeds.

*[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:*

*JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].*

**THEN** DEATH AND HADES **WERE THROWN INTO** THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name

**WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS  
THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of **sin**=of unbelief is death,

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,

OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

## 5

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN

FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,

AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES

AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;

AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;

"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,

LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS

BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.

SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE

BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHES LIFE,

EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF

OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT

WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A

SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF

LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE

COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT

DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT

TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING

FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF  
YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT  
IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER  
EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY  
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE  
ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO  
EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE  
MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS  
CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE  
YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO  
YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE**  
**WORLD.**

**NO ONE** WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS  
CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, **YOU'LL NEVER** KNOW THAT GIFT  
OR REVEAL HIM. **AN UNSAVED PERSON** CAN REFLECT GOD  
BUT **CANNOT** REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S  
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE  
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS**  
**EARTH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

6\*

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED  
CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"**Anyone** WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS **STILL IN** the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT **Anyone** who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. **They** do not know where **They** are going, **because** the darkness has blinded **them.**"

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.  
NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10**

**BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.**

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH**  
**SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,**  
**AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.**  
**THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,**  
**BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,**  
**THE FATHER OF US ALL.**

**THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:**  
**"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."**  
**HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE**  
**BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE the dead AND CALL INTO BEING**  
**THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.**

**ROMANS 4:16-17**

***"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE."***

**HEBREWS 11:3**

***FAITH IS A SPIRITUAL FORCE GENERATED IN THE BORN AGAIN HUMAN SPIRIT AND IT IS RELEASE THROUGH WORDS.***

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of **sin** and death.*

BY YOUR WORDS=YOUR RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER YOU WILL BE  
ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR  
words=YOUR release of satan's power YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:37

YOU ARE THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN

LIFE AND death

THE BLESSING AND the curse

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE.

AND IF YOU do not make IT here on this earth

WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE

it WILL BE MADE FOR YOU:

which will be the curse, death, and hell!

FOR

WE

"ALL:

*JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,*

*GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,*

*HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT*

*OF THE GLORY OF GOD=OF LOVE,*

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE

THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY

CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS

A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,

THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE

RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

## THUS I BELIEVE

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST  
DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN  
WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD  
EVEN DARE TO DIE.

BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT  
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;

ROMANS 5:6-8

BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED  
BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,  
YOU THE JEW  
YOU THE GENTILE

BE  
WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR sins AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"  
AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN  
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH  
THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF **YOU** DECLARE WITH **YOUR** MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN **YOUR** HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM **THE DEAD**, **YOU** WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH **YOUR** HEART THAT **YOU** BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT **YOU** PROFESS **YOUR** FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:

"**EVERYONE** WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD AND GREEK=GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF **ALL**, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR **ALL** WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR "**WHOEVER** WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU  
AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

1

"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS **dead** AND IS ALIVE AGAIN; HE, SHE WAS **lost** AND HAS BEEN FOUND."

LUKE 15:24

2

"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"

LUKE 15:6

3

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER  
**ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE  
RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS  
OVER **ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE  
REJOICETH MORE OF **THAT SHEEP**, THAN OF THE NINETY AND  
NINE WHICH WENT NOT **ASTRAY**.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.  
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED  
IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF  
**GOD**.

JOHN 1:11-13

7

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS  
**OF GOD**.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE  
**GOD'S CHILDREN**.

ROMANS 8:16

9

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE  
REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:19

10\*

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

**11**

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO  
US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND  
THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON **THE WORLD** DOES  
NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

**12\***

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE  
WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT  
WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL  
SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

**13**

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

\*\*\*\*\*

**WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=OF LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!**

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS  
BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE

JOHN 4:14--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY,  
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,

GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO  
LAW GALATIANS 5:22-23 IS DWELLING IN YOU.

NOW  
YOU MAY BE ASKING YOURSELF,  
"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,  
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, \_\_\_\_\_, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.  
LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS  
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,  
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF GOD'S  
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS,  
AND HIS LOVE;  
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE,  
GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH;  
BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER  
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,  
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS  
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!

HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=THE PROMISES OF GOD WHICH

ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM  
YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND  
NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL  
THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN:

FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS,  
AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?  
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;  
BE **NOT** afraid, **NEITHER BE** dismayed;  
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

**THUS**

LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND OUR SALVATION  
IN CHRIST AS WE DECLARE:

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED **the world**;  
**NOW** I AM LEAVING **the world** **AND** GOING BACK TO THE FATHER  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY  
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH,  
MY BRIDEGROOM!

JOHN 16:28

AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR  
CONTENDING FOR IT BEING **WITHOUT** MY **SEEING** *the*  
*grave=that place of oppression, judgment, and punishment*  
*without going down into silence!*  
FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AND THE FATHER ALWAYS BLESSES THE DESIRES OF MY HEART  
FOR IT IS THE FATHER WHO DWELLS IN ME HE DOES THE  
WORK

**BUT HOW**  
**HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,**  
**O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!**  
**HOW ARE you CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,**  
**you who MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!**  
ISAIAH 14:12

*WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE \*'s*

**SELAH-1**

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART  
you SAY, "A god am I!  
**I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE**  
**IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"**

EZEKIEL 28:2

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,**  
**AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,**

**FOR**

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**  
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**

**A PROUD LOOK:**

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF  
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

**A LYING TONGUE,**

**AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,**

**A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,**

**FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,**

**A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,**

**AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.**

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**these are your characteristics, your nature the devil**  
**and this came because you are self-centered**  
**and felt inferior TO GOD.**

**the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,**  
**envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,**

whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down  
or by one exalting himself or herself over others.

**SELAH-2**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS  
FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels  
FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND  
NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his  
angels. AND the great dragon **WAS HURLED DOWN**--the ancient  
serpent called the devil and satan,  
the deceiver OF **THE WHOLE WORLD.****

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.

**AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:**

"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE  
KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.

**FOR the accuser OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN  
DOWN, he WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.  
THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY  
THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH  
THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.**

**THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,  
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!**

**BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;  
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,  
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."**

REVELATION 12:7-12

**SELAH-3**

**AND GOD SAID TO**

**the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,  
or the satan**

**"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,**

CURSED ARE **you** ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK  
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!  
**you** WILL CRAWL ON **your** belly  
AND **you** WILL EAT DUST  
ALL THE DAYS OF **your** life.  
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY  
BETWEEN **you** AND THE WOMAN,  
AND BETWEEN **your** offspring AND HERS;  
HE WILL CRUSH **your** head,  
AND **you** WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

#### **SELAH-4**

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE  
TEMPTED BY **the** devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS  
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN  
**the** tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,  
"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES  
BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT  
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM  
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN **the** devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,  
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,  
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW  
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS  
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL  
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO **him**, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT  
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'"

AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP me."

THEN JESUS SAID TO him, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE.'"

THEN the devil LEFT HIM,  
AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

### SELAH-5

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD, EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME." AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

### SELAH-6

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:

GOD  
MEN  
ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN,  
HOLY SPIRIT=HOLY GHOST BAPTIZED,  
RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD  
FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:  
JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
THE LORD OF HOSTS  
THE PRINCE OF PEACE,  
FAITHFUL AND TRUE,  
THE WORD OF GOD  
IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,  
are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND  
I HAVE FOUND you thief,  
THUS  
you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;  
you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

**SELAH-7**

**CRAWL ON your belly**  
**you the dragon,**  
**you that ancient serpent,**  
**you the devil or the satan,**  
**you the prince of this world,**  
**the prince of the power of **THE AIR,****  
**you the antichrist,**  
**you the accuser of the brethren**

**AND EAT DUST**

**AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD**  
**HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE**  
**FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD**  
**IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF**  
**GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER**  
**THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND**  
**MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,**  
**HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**SELAH-9**

**REMEMBER:**

**you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,**  
**OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.**  
**IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,**  
**AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING**  
**[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,**  
**AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];**  
**OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS**  
**WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.**

WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;  
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,  
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.  
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT  
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,  
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;  
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.  
THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;  
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.  
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;  
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.  
I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;  
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.  
BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,  
I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.  
SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,  
AND IT CONSUMED you.  
I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND  
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.  
AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAUST AT you;  
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,  
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

SELAH-10

FOR

you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours  
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT  
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,  
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.  
NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,  
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:  
you SAID IN your heart,

"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;  
ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE  
I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;  
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,  
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.  
I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,  
I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"  
YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND  
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING  
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER. AND FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD  
AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.  
AND IT IS WRITTEN:  
"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."  
1 CORINTHIANS 4:6  
BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND  
INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,  
IT CAST you DOWN AND  
BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.  
FOR  
THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!  
AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE  
BODY TO DWELL IN AND  
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.  
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN  
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST, SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH ALL JESUS'  
ANOINTINGS--THE burden-REMOVING,  
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS  
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!  
FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO  
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,  
I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED  
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.

SELAH-11

**THIS IS** your **END,**  
the satan, the devil:

**THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND  
THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient  
serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND  
YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED,  
SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE  
THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS,  
it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.**

REVELATION 20:1-3

**WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED  
FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR  
CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE,  
their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF  
THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES  
AND THE BELOVED CITY.**

**BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.**  
**[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN**  
**INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,**  
**WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.**  
**THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED**  
**DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

\*\*\*\*\*

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!  
AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet  
SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO  
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!  
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,  
PONDERING OVER you:  
"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,  
AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?  
who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,  
RAZED ITS CITIES,  
AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT ONLY  
ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,  
EPHESIANS 1:23  
FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,  
AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF  
every principality and power,  
COLOSSIANS 2:9-10  
AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF them ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

PRAISE THE LORD!

NOW

LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD  
OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR  
PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.  
THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION  
IN CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:  
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

ANOTHER INSTANCE:

YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,

A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,

AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...

ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;

ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,  
THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:

GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT  
GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT  
AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT  
MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:

"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?  
WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?  
IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;  
IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."

PSALM 139:7-8

3

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT  
MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:

"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.  
THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.  
FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT  
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS  
THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

4

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE  
DO NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND  
HE WHO SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF

**THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS  
PURPOSE."**

**ROMANS 8:26-28**

**5**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER  
ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."**

**JOHN 14:16**

**6**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL  
SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND  
YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."**

**JOHN 14:26**

**7**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM  
THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE  
FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."**

**JOHN 15:26**

**8**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,  
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;  
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,  
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,**

BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."

JOHN 16:17

9

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN  
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT  
WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE  
THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF  
FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL  
OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK  
IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

10

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND  
HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST;  
NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE  
BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE  
TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE  
WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

12

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."

ROMANS 8:14

"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST.  
HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN  
OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

13

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND  
EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF  
MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."  
FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE  
SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

14

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."

JOHN 16:8-11

15\*

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH

HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

16

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS** AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

17

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLER MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,  
**EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND  
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS

HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

**AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:**

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD  
TO **MANKIND** AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF  
THE ESTATE **TO FULFILL IT.** THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED **THE**  
**OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,**  
**CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS**  
**CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT**  
**FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF**  
**REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:**

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'  
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!  
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:  
WHEN I AM PUT IN **THE SPOTLIGHT**  
I DO NOT **WORRY** ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN  
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

21

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT

MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE  
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF  
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,  
"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

**22**

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER  
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM **THE**  
**DEAD** BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED  
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE  
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND  
AUTHORITY.

**23**

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS

"IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF

THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN **THE BLOOD** OF JESUS CHRIST

IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without** WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS **DEAD**.

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

## AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

### 24

#### THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH

##### THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH!

HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?

WE ARE A THREE PART BEING

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR WITH A GPS,

THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND

WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT

INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,

YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH

THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,

IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR

BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS

THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,

APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT,

INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL

TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL

AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND

POLITICALLY PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT**

**WORRY** IF YOU **MISS** A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR

FORGIVENESS FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all unrighteousness**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB** AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS

ABLE TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST ALLOW HIM

TO TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH THE WORD OF GOD,

OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD

YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, **NOT** THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE** highly THAN

YOU OUGHT BUT SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS

GIVEN TO EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

25

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW  
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE  
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF  
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR  
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE  
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR  
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE  
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU  
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD  
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS  
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

**BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,**

BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH  
AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

**DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,**  
CONFESS=PROFESS=GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD  
OVER YOUR LIFE FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.

WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,  
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER  
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS  
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR  
WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,  
A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,  
A HOLY NATION,  
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,  
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED  
US **OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

26

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL  
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:"LARGE  
CROWDS FOLLOWED JESUS AS HE CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAIN SIDE.  
SUDDENLY, A MAN WITH LEPROSY APPROACHED HIM AND KNELT  
BEFORE HIM.

'LORD,' THE MAN SAID, 'IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN HEAL ME AND  
MAKE ME CLEAN.'

JESUS REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HIM.

'I AM WILLING,' HE SAID. 'BE HEALED!'  
AND INSTANTLY **THE LEPROSY** DISAPPEARED."

MATTHEW 8:1-3

27

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL  
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"WHEN JESUS RETURNED TO CAPERNAUM, A ROMAN OFFICER CAME AND PLEADED WITH HIM, 'LORD, MY YOUNG SERVANT LIES IN BED, PARALYZED AND IN TERRIBLE PAIN."

JESUS SAID, "I WILL COME AND HEAL HIM."

BUT THE OFFICER SAID, 'LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY TO HAVE YOU COME INTO MY HOME. JUST SAY THE WORD FROM WHERE YOU ARE, AND MY SERVANT WILL BE HEALED. I KNOW THIS BECAUSE I AM UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF MY SUPERIOR OFFICERS, AND I HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY SOLDIERS. I ONLY NEED TO SAY, 'GO,' AND THEY GO, OR 'COME,' AND THEY COME. AND IF I SAY TO MY SLAVES, 'DO THIS,' THEY DO IT.'

WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE WAS AMAZED. TURNING TO THOSE WHO WERE FOLLOWING HIM, HE SAID, 'I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I HAVEN'T SEEN FAITH LIKE THIS IN ALL ISRAEL! AND I TELL YOU THIS, THAT MANY GENTILES WILL COME FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD--FROM EAST AND WEST--AND SIT DOWN WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB AT THE FEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. BUT MANY ISRAELITES--THOSE FOR WHOM THE KINGDOM WAS PREPARED-- WILL BE THROWN INTO OUTER DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH.'

THEN JESUS SAID TO THE ROMAN OFFICER, 'GO BACK HOME. BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED, IT HAS HAPPENED.' AND THE YOUNG SERVANT WAS HEALED THAT SAME HOUR."

MATTHEW 8:5-13

28

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL  
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"JESUS CLIMBED INTO A BOAT AND WENT BACK ACROSS THE LAKE TO HIS OWN TOWN. SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT HIM A PARALYZED MAN

ON A MAT. SEEING THEIR FAITH, JESUS SAID TO THE PARALYZED  
MAN,  
'BE ENCOURAGED, MY CHILD!  
YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.'  
BUT SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF RELIGIOUS LAW SAID TO  
THEMSELVES,  
'THAT'S BLASPHEMY! DOES HE THINK HE'S GOD?'  
JESUS KNEW WHAT THEY WERE THINKING, SO HE ASKED THEM,  
'WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH EVIL THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEARTS?  
IS IT EASIER TO SAY 'YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN,' OR 'STAND UP AND  
WALK'? SO I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS THE  
AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS.'  
THEN JESUS TURNED TO THE PARALYZED MAN AND  
SAID,  
'STAND UP, PICK UP YOUR MAT, AND GO HOME!'  
AND THE MAN JUMPED UP AND WENT HOME!  
FEAR SWEEPED THROUGH THE CROWD AS THEY SAW THIS  
HAPPEN.  
AND THEY PRAISED GOD FOR GIVING HUMANS SUCH  
AUTHORITY."

MATTHEW 9:1-8

29

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL  
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:  
"AS JESUS WAS SAYING THIS, THE LEADER OF A SYNAGOGUE CAME  
AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'MY DAUGHTER HAS JUST DIED,' HE SAID,  
'BUT YOU CAN BRING HER BACK TO LIFE AGAIN IF YOU JUST COME  
AND LAY YOUR HAND ON HER.'  
SO JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES GOT UP AND WENT WITH HIM. JUST  
THEN A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FOR TWELVE YEARS WITH

CONSTANT BLEEDING CAME UP BEHIND HIM. SHE TOUCHED THE  
FRINGE OF HIS ROBE, FOR SHE THOUGHT,  
'IF I CAN JUST TOUCH HIS ROBE, I WILL BE HEALED.'  
JESUS TURNED AROUND, AND WHEN HE SAW HER HE SAID,  
'DAUGHTER, BE ENCOURAGED! YOU FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL.'  
AND THE WOMAN WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.  
WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE OFFICIAL'S HOME HE SAW THE NOISY  
CROWD AND HEARD THE FUNERAL MUSIC.  
'GET OUT!' HE TOLD THEM.  
THE GIRL ISN'T DEAD; SHE'S ONLY ASLEEP.'  
BUT THE CROWD LAUGHED AT HIM. AFTER THE CROWD WAS PUT  
OUTSIDE, HOWEVER, JESUS WENT IN AND TOOK THE GIRL  
BY THE HAND, AND SHE STOOD UP!  
THE REPORT OF THIS MIRACLE SWEEPED THROUGH  
THE ENTIRE COUNTRYSIDE."

MATTHEW 9:18-26

30

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL  
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:  
"AFTER JESUS LEFT THE GIRL'S HOME,  
TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED ALONG BEHIND HIM, SHOUTING,  
'SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON US!'  
THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE HOUSE WHERE HE WAS STAYING,  
AND JESUS ASKED THEM,  
'DO YOU BELIEVE I CAN MAKE YOU SEE?'  
'YES, LORD,' THEY TOLD HIM, 'WE DO'.  
THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES AND SAID,  
'BECAUSE OF YOUR FAITH, IT WILL HAPPEN.'  
THEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED, AND THEY COULD SEE!  
JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM,

**'DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.'**  
**BUT INSTEAD, THEY WENT OUT AND SPREAD HIS FAME ALL OVER THE**  
**REGION. WHEN THEY LEFT, a demon-possessed MAN WHO**  
**COULDN'T SPEAK WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS. SO JESUS CAST OUT the**  
**demon, AND THEN THE MAN BEGAN TO SPEAK. THE CROWDS WERE**  
**AMAZED. 'NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED IN ISRAEL!**  
**THEY EXCLAIMED.**  
**BUT THE PHARISEES SAID, 'HE CAN CAST OUT demons BECAUSE HE IS**  
**EMPOWERED BY the prince of demons.'**  
**JESUS TRAVELED THROUGH ALL THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THAT**  
**AREA TEACHING IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND ANOUNCING THE GOOD**  
**NEWS ABOUT THE KINGDOM. AND HE HEALED EVERY KIND OF**  
**DISEASE AND ILLNESS. WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD**  
**COMPASSION ON THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE CONFUSED AND**  
**HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. HE SAID TO HIS**  
**DISCIPLES, 'THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW.**  
**SO PRAY TO THE LORD WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE HARVEST;**  
**ASK HIM TO SEND MORE WORKERS INTO HIS FIELDS.'"**

MATTHEW 9:27-38

31

**SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL**  
**JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:**  
**"AND HE WAS TEACHING IN ONE OF THE SYNAGOGUES ON THE**  
**SABBATH.**  
**AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A WOMAN WHICH HAS A SPIRIT OF**  
**INFIRMITY EIGHTEEN YEARS, AND WAS BOWED TOGETHER,**  
**AND COULD IN NO WISE LIFT UP HERSELF.**  
**AND WHEN JESUS SAW HER, HE CALLED HER TO HIM,**  
**AND SAID UNTO HER,**  
**'WOMAN, THOU ART LOOSED FROM THINE infirmity.'**  
**AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON HER: AND IMMEDIATELY SHE WAS**  
**MADE STRAIGHT, AND GLORIFIED GOD.**

AND THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE ANSWERED WITH INDIGNATION, BECAUSE THAT JESUS HAD HEALED ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAID UNTO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE SIX DAY IN WHICH MEN OUGHT TO WORK: IN THEM THEREFORE COME AND BE HEALED, AND NOT ON THE SABBATH DAY.

THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM. AND SAID, 'YOU HYPOCRITE, DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR HIS ASS FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD HIM AWAY TO WATERING?

AND OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM **satan** HATH BOUND, LO, THESE EIGHTEEN YEARS, BE LOOSED FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH DAY?

AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE THINGS, ALL HIS ADVERSARIES WERE ASHAMED AND ALL THE PEOPLE REJOICED FOR ALL THE GLORIOUS THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY HIM.'"

[LUKE 13:10-17](#)

32

### SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"LEAVING THAT PLACE, JESUS WITHDREW TO THE REGION OF TYRE AND SIDON. A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT VICINITY CAME TO HIM CRYING OUT, 'LORD, SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON ME! MY DAUGHTER IS **demon-possessed and suffering terribly.**'

JESUS DID NOT ANSWER A WORD. SO HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM AND URGED HIM, 'SEND HER AWAY, FOR SHE KEEPS CRYING OUT AFTER US.'

HE ANSWERED, 'I WAS SENT ONLY TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL.' THE WOMAN CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'LORD, HELP ME!' SHE SAID. HE REPLIED, 'IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.' 'YES IT IS, LORD,' SHE SAID. 'EVEN THE DOGS EAT THE CRUMB THAT FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.'

**THEN JESUS SAID TO HER,**

**'WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH!  
YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED.' AND HER DAUGHTER  
WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.'**

MATTHEW 15:21-28

33

**SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL  
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:**

**"AFTER THIS THERE WAS A JEWISH FEAST, AND JESUS WENT UP TO JERUSALEM. NOW THERE IS IN JERUSALEM BY THE SHEEP GATE A POOL CALLED BETHESDA IN ARAMAIC, WHICH HAS FIVE COVERED WALKWAYS.**

**A GREAT NUMBER OF SICK, BLIND, LAME, AND PARALYZED PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THESE WALKWAYS. NOW A MAN WAS THERE WHO HAD BEEN DISABLED FOR THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS WHEN JESUS SAW HIM LYING THERE AND WHEN HE REALIZED THAT THE MAN HAD BEEN DISABLED A LONG TIME ALREADY, HE SAID TO HIM, 'DO YOU WANT TO BECOME WELL?' THE SICK MAN ANSWERED HIM, 'SIR, I HAVE NO ONE TO PUT ME INTO THE POOL WHEN THE WATER IS STIRRED UP. WHILE I AM TRYING TO GET INTO THE WATER, SOMEONE ELSE GOES DOWN THERE BEFORE ME.'**

**JESUS SAID TO HIM, 'STAND UP! PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' IMMEDIATELY THE MAN WAS HEALED, AND HE PICKED UP HIS MAT AND STARTED WALKING.**

**(NOW THAT DAY WAS A SABBATH.)**

**SO THE JEWISH LEADERS SAID TO THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED, 'IT IS THE SABBATH, AND YOU ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY YOUR MAT.' BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, 'THE MAN WHO MADE ME WELL SAID TO ME, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' THEY ASKED HIM, 'WHO IS THE MAN WHO SAID TO YOU, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK'? BUT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED DID NOT KNOW**

WHO IT WAS, FOR JESUS HAD SLIPPED OUT, SINCE THERE WAS A CROWD IN THAT PLACE.  
AFTER THIS JESUS FOUND HIM AT THE TEMPLE AND SAID TO HIM,  
'LOOK, YOU HAVE BECOME WELL. DON'T SIN ANY MORE, LEST ANYTHING WORSE HAPPEN TO YOU.' THE MAN WENT AWAY AND INFORMED THE JEWISH LEADERS THAT JESUS WAS THE ONE WHO HAD MADE HIM WELL."

JOHN 5:1-15

### 34

#### SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"AS HE WENT ALONG, HE SAW A MAN BLIND FROM BIRTH. HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM, 'RABBI, WHO SINNED, THIS MAN OR HIS PARENTS, THAT HE WAS BORN BLIND?' 'NEITHER THIS MAN NOR HIS PARENT SINNED,' SAID JESUS, 'BUT THIS HAPPENED SO THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN HIM. AS LONG AS IT IS DAY, WE MUST DO THE WORKS OF HIM WHO SENT ME. NIGHT IS COMING, WHEN NO ONE CAN WORK. WHILE I AM IN THE WORLD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.'

AFTER SAYING THIS, HE SPIT ON THE GROUND, MADE SOME MUD WITH THE SALIVA, AND PUT IT ON THE MAN'S EYES. 'GO,' HE TOLD HIM, 'WASH IN THE POOL OF SILOAM' (THIS WORD MEANS 'SENT').

SO THE MAN WENT AND WASHED, AND CAME HOME SEEING.  
HIS NEIGHBORS AND THOSE WHO HAD FORMERLY SEEN HIM BEGGING ASKED, ISN'T THIS THE SAME MAN WHO USED TO SIT AND BEG?'

SOME CLAIMED THAT HE WAS.  
OTHERS SAID, 'NO, HE ONLY LOOKS LIKE HIM.'  
BUT HE HIMSELF INSISTED, 'I AM THE MAN.'  
HOW THEN WERE YOUR EYES OPENED?' THEY ASKED.  
HE REPLIED, 'THE MAN THEY CALL JESUS MADE SOME MUD AND PUT IT ON MY EYES. HE TOLD ME TO GO TO SILOAM AND WASH. SO I

WENT AND WASHED, AND THEN I COULD SEE.'  
'WHERE IS THIS MAN?' THEY ASKED HIM.  
'I DON'T KNOW, ' HE SAID."

JOHN 9:1-12

35

SEE HOW JESUS HEALED THEM ALL  
JESUS SPOKE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTED:

"AS JESUS CONTINUED ON TOWARD JERUSALEM, HE REACHED THE  
BORDER BETWEEN GALILEE AND SAMARIA. AS HE ENTERED  
A VILLAGE THERE, TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY STOOD AT A DISTANCE,  
CRYING OUT, 'JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US!'  
HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, 'GO SHOW YOURSELVES TO THE  
PRIESTS.' AND AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED OF THEIR  
LEPROSY.

ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, CAME BACK TO  
JESUS, SHOUTING, 'PRAISE GOD!' HE FELL TO THE GROUND AT  
JESUS' FEET, THANKING HIM FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE. THIS MAN  
WAS A SAMARITAN.

JESUS ASKED, DIDN'T I HEAL TEN MEN? WHERE ARE THE OTHER  
NINE? HAS NO ONE RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD EXCEPT THIS  
FOREIGNER? AND JESUS SAID TO THE MAN,  
'STAND UP AND GO. YOUR FAITH HAS HEALED YOU.'"

LUKE 17:11-19

\*\*\*\*\*

PRAISE THE LORD  
NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST  
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD

WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR CRACKERS  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
FOR COMMUNIONS  
NOW WE PRAY

---

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"  
AMEN

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD  
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH

Now  
JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME

AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
AS MUCH YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.  
AMEN

*ANY OF THE SONGS*

*STAYED ON YOU*

*TYE TRIBETT*

*WAKE*

*HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE*

*OR*

***NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB***

*KIRK FRANKLIN*

***SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY***

*JONATHAN NELSON*

*OR*

***AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL***

***GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR***

*CHRIS TOMLIN*

*OR*

**THIS BLOOD**  
**PRESTONWOOD CHOIR**

**VICTOR'S CROWN**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**  
**YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US**  
**HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND**  
**MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING**  
**THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER**  
**YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND**  
**BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE**  
**TO WORSHIP YOU**

**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS**  
**IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN**  
**IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT**  
**FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE**  
**LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW**  
**BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE**  
**TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH**  
**YOU HAVE OVERCOME**  
**YOU HAVE OVERCOME**  
**HALLELUJAH**  
**JESUS**  
**YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING**  
**AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND**  
**YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED**

**FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH  
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD  
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE  
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED  
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND  
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU  
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH  
JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH  
JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!  
WRITTEN BY:  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
KARI JOBE**

**OR**

**FOREVER  
KARI JOBE**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,**

**GOD IS ON OUR SIDE  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE  
[X2]**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,  
COVERING OUR SHAME  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,  
COVERING OUR SHAME  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME**

***I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,  
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED  
IN JESUS' NAME***

***GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,  
PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS  
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM  
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
ENEMIES DEFEATED  
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,  
SHOUT IT OUT  
[REPEAT]***

***I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME***

***I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,  
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED  
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME  
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME  
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***OR***

***THE WONDERFUL CROSS  
CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN  
I SURRENDER  
HILLSONG***

**OR**

***CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS***

***CHRIS TOMLIN***

***OCEANS***

***HILLSONG***

**OR**

***MAJESTY***

***HILLSONG***

***I GIVE MYSELF AWAY***

***WILLIAM MCDOWELL***

**OR**

***PRECIOUS BLOOD***

***PRESTONWOOD CHOIR***

***IN CHRIST ALONE***

***TRAVIS COTRELL***

**OR**

***WE BELIEVE***

***NEWSBOYS***

***WE CRY OUT***

***KARI JOBE***

**OR**

***O THE BLOOD***

**KARI JOBE**  
**I SEE JESUS**  
**SARAH HART PEARSONS**

**OR**

**LORD YOU ARE HOLY**  
**FREE TO WORSHIP**  
**EDDIE JAMES**

**OR**

**OVERCOMER**  
**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**  
**YOU ARE GOD ALONE**  
**WILLIAM MCDOWELL**

**OR**

**MERCY SAID NO**  
**CECE WINANS**  
**YOURS FOREVER**  
**KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCZECHECH**

**OR**

**JESUS SON OF GOD**  
**ALMIGHTY**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**KING OF ALL**  
**I LOVE YOU**  
**PLANETSAHAKERS**

**OR**

**AT THE CROSS**  
**SOVEREIGN**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**STRONGHOLD**  
**RICH GOMEZ**  
**I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH**  
**DAVID RITTER**

**OR**

**THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY**  
**END OF THE BEGINNING**  
**PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR**

**OR**  
**ALMIGHTY**  
**I WILL RISE**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY  
JONATHAN NELSON

I SURRENDER  
HILLSONG

MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME  
MARY ALESSI

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG  
GIVE THANKS  
DON MOEN

TREMBLE  
BETHEL

OVERFLOW  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)  
DON MOEN

RAISE A HALLELUJAH  
BETHEL MUSIC

WORTH  
ANTHONY BROWN

GLORIOUS RUINS  
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE  
HILLSONG

GOD FAVORED ME

HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW  
SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU  
J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER  
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY  
THROUGH IT ALL  
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS  
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM  
HILLSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD  
CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME  
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT  
*JESUS CULTURE*

STAND AMAZED  
*SINACH*

RESURRECTION  
*ELEVATION WORSHIP*

HERE AS IN HEAVEN

*ELEVATION WORSHIP*

*ALPHA AND OMEGA*  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*

*THE BLESSING*  
*KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES*

*TOUCH OF HEAVEN*  
*HILLSONG*

*DANCE WITH ME*  
*PAUL WILBUR*

*OCEAN*  
*HILLSONG*

*I EXALT THEE*  
*KIM WALKER-SMITH*

*IN YOUR PRESENCE*  
*PAUL WILBUR*

*I SURRENDER*  
*HILLSONG*

*SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;*  
*FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,*  
*I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!*

*REVELATION 5:5*

*OOO*  
*YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,*  
*WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,*  
*YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.*

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH  
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,  
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,  
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,  
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,  
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,  
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,  
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.  
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.  
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

PRAISE THE LORD  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU  
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,

THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,  
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,  
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,  
MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH,  
MY COUNSELOR,  
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE  
MY DELIVERER.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE  
**BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT** WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR  
**YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,**  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS,  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN, FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,  
TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES, INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,

AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!  
FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD  
AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE  
AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US  
VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON  
OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN  
THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD  
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL  
CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END OF THE CHURCH  
AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS BLOOD IS REAL  
DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD  
REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER

SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO  
FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE  
BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.  
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES  
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP  
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;  
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY  
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY  
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS  
SPIRIT=HIS EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN

MY DELIVERANCE FROM *eternal punishment, sickness,  
offense, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, poverty,  
lack and insufficiency, death, hell, and the grave.*

I AM DELIVERED

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL MY SINS**  
AND MY CLEANSING FROM **ALL** unrighteousness THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY  
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME

PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD

THAT I CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, IN THE  
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH

THE HARVEST

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*

MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,

IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

WE EACH DECLARE:

HOLY SPIRIT  
MY MOTHER=MY SOURCE  
OF GRACE AND TRUTH!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS SET ME HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON ME AND  
OVERTAKE ME BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS DONE FOR ME:

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,  
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD  
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.  
JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS  
AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN **THIS WORLD**

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD  
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil  
and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE  
GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR  
OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE  
UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

WE GO TO ANY SELAH

### SELAH-1

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, **AND SEE IF THERE IS** any wicked way **IN ME**,  
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN  
YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT **SIN** AGAINST YOU.

I CAST DOWN **ANY IDLE WORD** I HAVE SPOKEN,  
**THEY SHALL NOT** BRING ANY **HARVEST** IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY  
ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE  
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE  
THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD,  
I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE,  
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU  
FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUGHTS** AGAINST **ANY**.

**BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?**  
**FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM**  
**WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE**

BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.  
FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE  
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.  
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;  
SHOW ME where I have been wrong.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS,  
YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL,  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE  
PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY  
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY  
REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF any  
bondage I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM  
all unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN  
THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.  
DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is evil--DON'T LET ME SO  
MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.-  
SO THAT I take part in wicked deeds along with those who are  
evildoers. DO NOT LET ME eat the delicacies of those who do  
wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH  
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,  
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-2

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.  
UNTO OUR CATCHING UP

INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

CONTENDING FOR  
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD  
TO **MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD  
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME  
TO GLORY WITH HIM  
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!  
FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE

FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE  
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil*  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

SELAH-3\*

IT IS WRITTEN:

"INCLUDING A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FROM  
BLEEDING FOR TWELVE YEARS. SHE HAD SPENT ALL  
HER MONEY ON PHYSICIANS, BUT NO ONE WAS ABLE  
TO HEAL HER. SHE CAME UP BEHIND JESUS  
AND TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS CLOAK,  
AND IMMEDIATELY HER BLEEDING STOPPED."

LUKE 8:43-44

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND  
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN ME AND ON ME IMMEDIATELY:  
EVERY SICKNESS REMOVED FROM MY BODY  
I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE  
AM OF GOOD CHEER;  
MY FAITH HAS MADE ME WELL  
I GO ON LIVING IN PEACE!  
whatever was sent or done against ME  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE ME AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR ME  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them.

SELAH-4\*  
the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!  
SEE  
"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the  
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

## AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

**"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT  
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY  
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."**

MARK 6:56

2

**"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."**

LUKE 6:19

3

**"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.  
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

4

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT  
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,  
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND  
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL  
THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

5

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO  
WERE *demon-possessed*. AND HE CAST OUT *the spirits*  
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

6

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

**8**

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

**9**

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

**10**

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

-----  
=====

**AND JESUS**

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM, AND

**HEALS ALL manner of sickness and ALL  
manner of disease**

AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

**IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH**

**THE DEAF HEAR,**  
**THE BLIND SEE,**  
**THE DUMB SPEAK,**

LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,  
THE LAME WALK,  
THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE  
AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED

**AND**

**MOREOVER**

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses

**AND**

**CARRIED MY** diseases,

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**

**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom

**IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES**

**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS**

**AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.**

**AND HE CAUSES EVERY PART OF MY BODY TO WORK**

**TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I**

**WHO AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME**

**I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!**

**AND**

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD**

**WHERE NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

# I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

SELAH-5

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness, diseases,  
weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack  
all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy ME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

every kind of evil, traps,  
baldness, thinning and receding hairline,  
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes  
every extra pound OF FAT FROM MY BODY  
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains,  
griefs, and sorrows, every disease that is found in the world  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE, AMEN=SO IT BE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,

I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND

TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE

WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM

THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND

GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,  
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic  
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE,  
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE HE WILL NOT  
ALLOW MY FEET TO get caught in a trap.

PROVERBS 3:26

SELAH-6

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER HAS RESTORED

MY LIMBS AND MY LYMPHATIC, CIRCULATORY, CARDIOVASCULAR,  
DIGESTIVE, RESPIRATORY, NERVOUS, IMMUNE SYSTEMS AND ALL  
PARTS OF MY BODY, MY SKIN, MY HAIR, MY BONES, MY EYESIGHT,  
MY HEARING, MY MOUTH--TEETH, TONGUE, GUM, JAWS etc,

MY MUSCLES AND ANY OTHER PART THAT NEED TO BE RESTORED  
RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO BE MANHANDLED!  
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH  
RENEWING MY STRENGTH,  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE.  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

FATHER LOVE IF OR WHEN THERE IS ANY MEMBER OF OUR  
FAMILY-- --, HOUSEHOLDS-- --, AND  
MINISTRIES-- --, WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING,  
RESTORATION, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING  
THEIR BLOOD WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;  
AND ANY ONE WHO ARE IN NEED OF PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISION,  
I SURROUND THEM WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
AND I APPLY YOUR WORD IN AND UPON ALL THEIR BODIES,  
THEIR LIVES, FAMILIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS

LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
HEALING, RESTORATION,  
INSULATION, INVISIBILITY, INVINCIBILITY,  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
AND THERE IS NONE **feeble** AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

SELAH-7  
JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH  
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;  
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED  
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH  
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES  
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES  
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**  
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,  
THERE ARE NO **feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

**FOR**  
**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!  
SO I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY FAITH

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING  
MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT=YOUR  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.  
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL **NOT ALLOW** MY FEET TO GET **CAUGHT**  
IN A TRAP.  
PRAISE THE LORD  
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED ME AND  
EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU HELP ME AND YOU  
MADE ME FREE OF *misfortune* *WITHOUT* *pain*

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED  
the grave  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,*  
*death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,*  
*and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM**

JOHN 10:10

**SELAH-8**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME**  
**out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,**

**LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.**

**it ENDS WITH ME!**

**BREAKING Bloodline curses**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK**

**any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing**  
**covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,**  
**I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF**  
**OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,**  
**MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR**  
**KINGDOM**

**made with the occult world**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the occult world,**

**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy US**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE**

any open door that would give them access to  
MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN  
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,  
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,  
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR *a crop failure*  
for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,  
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

they **SHALL NOT BRING**

any harvest *IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES*  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST  
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins  
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND  
OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND  
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON  
US.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse and all the curses,  
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE  
REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR  
sins and of OUR sins,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO

THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FROM every generational curse

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S

GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN

EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,

MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR

GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

SELAH-9

PRAISE THE LORD,

IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE  
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!

THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** the dead  
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,  
YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.

LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,  
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN **this world.**  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP  
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING  
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO  
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR wrinkle OR**  
**ANY such thing,**

I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish** FOR  
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF  
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE

**AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,**  
**HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,**  
**AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.**

BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE  
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE  
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE  
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,  
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,  
**AND I HAVE HATED** lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.

THEREFORE,  
GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE  
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF  
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST

FOR  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,  
I AM BEING SAVED FOR  
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE  
BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM  
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH  
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR  
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE  
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A  
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL  
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY  
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN  
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,  
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO  
failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,  
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL  
DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?  
BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS  
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I  
WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.  
AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND  
SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST  
JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE  
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR  
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN  
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS

YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--**NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.**  
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,  
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

SELAH-6

I AM FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF MY SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF MY LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF MY HERDS  
AND THE YOUNG OF MY FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE MY GRAIN BIN  
AND MY KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE MY BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE MY PONDS,  
MY SPRINGS, MY RIVERS AND MY LAKES,  
I WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN MY COMING IN AND IN MY GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE ME the enemies THAT  
RISE UP AGAINST ME THOUGH they COME OUT  
AGAINST ME FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE  
BEFORE ME IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON ME  
ON MY BARNs AND ON ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING ME IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, MY GOD,  
GIVES ME. FOR I WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND  
FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED ME AS A PEOPLE SACRED  
TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO ME; SO THAT, WHEN  
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE ME BEARING  
THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF ME.

THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR ME HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE MY LAND  
RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL MY  
UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT I LEND TO MANY NATIONS  
AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE  
ME THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND I AM ALWAYS  
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

SELAH-7

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING  
THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS,

WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES  
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.  
AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:  
ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE  
WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,  
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS. DREAD  
FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine  
I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE  
FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED  
FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear  
when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and  
famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS.  
FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE  
FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE  
WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I  
TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing  
missing.  
I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY  
DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.  
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:  
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

SELAH-8

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY  
NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY  
WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW  
WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE  
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS  
IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO  
GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE  
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR  
WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY  
LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT  
US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the  
horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING  
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on  
all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD  
IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND  
HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US  
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,  
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.  
*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

SELAH-9

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPE every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or  
pain. the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!  
YOU HAVE RESCUED, TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!  
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH  
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

SELAH-10

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT BY** the second death.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO  
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS  
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL  
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON  
ROD. **LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD  
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE  
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD  
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL  
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS  
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,  
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE



## 21

TILL THE GLORIOUS DAY  
SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:  
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:  
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL  
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,

AND WITH POWER:  
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:  
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,  
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,  
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:  
THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT  
I HAVE SO COVETED:  
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,  
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,  
GREAT FAITH,  
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,

THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,  
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE  
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,  
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,  
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID  
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,  
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,  
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD  
DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL WHO** were oppressed  
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME  
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

[ACTS 10:38](#)

\*\*\*\*\*

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON ME  
WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL.

[PROVERBS 8:20-21](#)

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF **EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,**  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NO **feeble part** IN MY BODY  
AND THERE IS NONE **feeble** AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

THE LORD HAS TURNED **MY** shame INTO PRAISE  
AND RENOWN IN ALL **THE EARTH**.

I THANK YOU, LORD MY GOD  
THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED  
FOR ME WHO WAS **grieving** IN ZION--  
YOU HAVE BESTOWED ON ME  
--A CROWN OF BEAUTY INSTEAD **OF** ashes,  
--THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD **OF** mourning,  
--AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE  
INSTEAD **OF** a spirit of despair.  
I AM CALLED AN OAK OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
A PLANTING OF THE LORD  
FOR THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

SO  
I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
I AM ABOUT OUR FATHER BUSINESS  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT  
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY  
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO  
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR  
GOD IN THIS DAY HASHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD  
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE **EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND**

DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE  
BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS  
PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER  
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE  
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY REDEMPTION INTO AN ABUNDANT  
LIFE, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL  
INHERITANCE=ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH AND WITH MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

**AMEN**

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH  
UPON MINE enemies BEFORE ME,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST

AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR**  
**HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**  
**AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the curse**  
**all its powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive** **OUR LIVES**

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR  
DOORPOSTS AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES

THERE IS NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan,  
the devil, you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

**AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!**

**THERE IS NO breach IN OUR WALLS**

**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**

PSALM 144:14

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

**LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

**LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR

FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN

WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST

AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

## SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world  
THE LORD IS KEEPING US FREE FROM every disease [THAT INCLUDES  
coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, etc.]. HE  
WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases I KNEW IN THE WORLD FROM  
COMING UPON US, UPON ME, IN MY LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT  
them ON ALL WHO HATE US, ON ALL WHO HATE ME.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any  
other sickness they come up with and their variants,  
IT IS NOT THAT I DENY their existence and their mutations nor do  
I DENY the existence of flesh-eating worms, cancer, hiv-aids, or the  
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY  
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE  
WORD OF GOD AND BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE I DENY their  
right to come near and/or on and/or in THE BODIES OF STANFORD  
AND I AND ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE  
TO BE AND ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR DESCENDANTS  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN AND TO  
ANYONE OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' BODIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses  
AND CARRIED OUR diseases  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,  
BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED  
AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY  
tracing, testing, spying or anything else that would disrupt and/or

interfere with **OUR WAY OF LIVING AND FROM** any covid-19 vaccine  
or any harmful vaccine and/or anything else  
that would harm **US**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED** they **BE**

all their powers

and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

--if **WE** come into contact with them, **BY THE BLOOD THE CROSS OF**  
**CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE** their potencies **BE**

**CANCELLED, NEUTRALIZED** all their powers and ability to steal, kill  
and destroy and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated

**IN OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**ACCORDING TO PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS**

**JESUS HAS DEFEATED**

the bulls of bashan,

this is the dna of giants,

**HE HAS DEFEATED**

the rewrite **FOR US;**

**AMEN**

**FATHER GOD=LOVE ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR FAMILY**  
**MEMBERS WHO OUT OF IGNORANCE TRUSTING THOSE**  
**IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER THEM** TOOK the  
vaccines or chip implants, **WE ASK FOR YOUR MERCY**  
**AND WE THANK YOU THAT** the vaccines/chip implants  
**WILL HAVE NO** adverse effect **ON ANY PART OF THEIR**

BODIES, THEIR HEARTS, THEIR MINDS, THEIR SOULS  
THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, WHEREVER THE LIGHT  
TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY EACH BE DELIVERED  
THEY SHALL NOT BE affected, infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, all the hidden deeds of darkness

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS  
FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm US IN ANY  
WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING US FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE  
WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.  
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS  
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST

AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,  
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,  
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,  
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

THEREFORE IN OUR MIDST AND OUR POSSESSIONS, IN OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT**  
**US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES**  
**BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the**  
**heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE**  
**BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL**  
**YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND**  
**WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL**  
**AND GO AWAY**

AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN**  
**CHRIST JESUS**

SHALOM SHALOM  
FOR  
I PLEA-I CLAIM THE BLOOD!

*AMEN*

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan  
WILL BE EXPOSED  
AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration  
WILL BE REVERSED"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
CURSED BE  
ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked  
who cursed **US**

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!  
*FOR*

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
the world economic forum  
the world health organization  
the united nations  
the deep state, cern etc...  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;  
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.  
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,  
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:  
all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA

[of their wickedness.]

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;  
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,  
WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,  
SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY  
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:  
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;  
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.  
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS  
THE WATERS PILED UP.  
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;  
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART  
OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,  
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.  
I will divide THE SPOILS.  
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM  
I will draw my sword  
and my hand will destroy THEM.'  
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,  
AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD  
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.  
WHO AMONG the gods  
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?  
WHO IS LIKE YOU--  
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,  
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD  
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US  
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;  
ANGUISH GRIP *the cabals=the illuminati.*

*the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,*  
*the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction*

SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,  
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;

TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON  
all the king's horses=the media  
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM  
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR  
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU  
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL  
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE  
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN  
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR  
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,  
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.

"THE LORD REIGNS  
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN *the cabals=the illuminati and their army*  
*The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen*  
WENT INTO THE SEA,

THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA  
BACK OVER ~~them~~,  
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED  
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

000000

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;  
IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.  
MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY ~~enemies~~.  
FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.  
THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;  
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;  
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.  
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY  
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE.  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,  
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.  
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN.  
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLED ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.  
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD.  
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.  
THE CHURCH ~~who was barren~~  
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE.  
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.  
THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;  
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.  
THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.  
HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST  
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;  
HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES  
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.  
FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S  
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.  
HE GUARD THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS.  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.  
those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED:  
AGAINST ~~them~~ HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS.  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM  
THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA  
and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT

you can get away with it;

you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY

\*

"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. ... I WILL DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

\*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN murdered FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMB, SHALL I NOT

NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11\*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,

AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

\*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic spirits,

strongholds, strongmen

that are influencing

the cabals, the deep state,

the unrighteous leaders,

the rioters, the terrorists,

the wicked politicians

BE DUMBOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED BE THE LORD

WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,

PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

AND THEIR TEAMS;

THAT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FOR

"GOD IS AN JUST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD!

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to fulfill

their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION and to prevent PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

**CEASE AND DESIST**

**OOO**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**  
**of their wickedness**

**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**  
**TO STRIKE the wicked,**

**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

**AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015**

**FOR**

**"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

**PSALM 7:11**

**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**AMEN**

**they WERE a stench TO YOUR**  
**AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!**

**AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC**

TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE  
REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR  
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF  
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE  
PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

PRAISE THE LORD  
"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed  
AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LEADER OF THE FREE WORLD;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23  
AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR HIS VP JD  
VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
FOR

"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"  
PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,  
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME  
DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS,  
CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS  
OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and the corruptions and the defilements  
FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM  
2024-2028 AND IN ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN  
EVERY GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE!

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
FOR THE LORD TO PUT AN END TO  
satan's quest to trying to bring the seven years of tribulation beforehand by trying to gain access to THE FUTURE to alter THE PROPHETIC  
TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION  
"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS WILL BE WON FOR  
CHRIST!"  
IN THE WHOLE EARTH

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a new world order and a new world  
government WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER

02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME;  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
that plan  
ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the occult world  
ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS--THIS TIME OF GRACE  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,  
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS--THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict  
PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS  
to control and to prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD  
AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM  
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO  
BRING US BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

## "IT IS FINISHED!"

# JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA, AND IN THE WHOLE EARTH AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND.  
ANSWER ME, LORD, ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD, ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS  
BACK AGAIN.  
FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!  
EPHESIANS 5:16

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF the hand of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians=the wicked dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT  
GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."  
EXODUS 14:30-31

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE  
AND BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE  
THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.  
EXODUS 29:44-46

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by  
seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE

**CHURCH** will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That **THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN** **MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**THEREFORE,**

**SHALOM SHALOM!**

**THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING**  
**AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN **OU** EYES.**

**MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF**  
**THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.**

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

**AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR  
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD  
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:**

**SAY YES**

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,**

**FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**EVERY MOMENT**  
**FOREVER JONES**  
**OR**  
**YOU FOUND ME**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**LIMITLESS**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**THE ANTHEM FULL SONG**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**OR**  
**BEST FOR ME**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**  
**SAVE SOMEBODY**  
**DETRICK HADDON**  
**MAGNIFICENT**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**  
**OR**  
**SAY YES**  
**MICHELE WILLIAMS,**  
**FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**  
**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**ALL THAT MATTERS**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**OR**  
**ALL FOR LOVE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**LIMITLESS**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**ALIVE**  
**HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE**  
**OR**  
**WE ARE THE FREE**  
**MATT REDMAN**  
**SAVE SOMEBODY**  
**DETRICK HADDON**  
**FEAT DAMITA HADDON**

IDENTITY  
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

OR  
BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

WE BELIEVE  
NEWSBOYS  
MAGNIFICENT  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR  
I KNOW WHO I AM  
SINACH  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY  
WILLIAM MC DOWELL

OR  
BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
WE ARE VICTORIOUS  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN  
BE FRUITFUL  
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR  
I KNOW WHO I AM  
SINACH  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN

OR  
LIMITLESS  
PLANETSHAKERS  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
CONQUEROR  
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR  
HE IS JEHOVAH  
KENNETH COPELAND  
LIMITLESS  
PLANETSHAKERS  
I CALL YOU JESUS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OR  
STAYED ON YOU  
TYE TRIBETT  
ALIVE  
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN

OR  
WE ARE VICTORIOUS  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
REAL LOVE  
HILLSONG

'TIL THE WALLS FALL  
MARTHA MUNIZZI  
GOD OF WONDERS  
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR  
HE IS JEHOVAH  
KENNETH COPELAND  
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
ON EAGLE'S WINGS  
MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS  
B.J. PUTNAM

ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
GIVE THANKS  
DON MOEN

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH  
YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING

REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG  
DON MOEN

FREEDOM  
EDDIE JAMES  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE  
TOTAL PRAISE  
DONNY MCCLURKIN

YOU FOUND ME  
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE  
YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE  
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE  
HILLSONG  
ROOFTOPS  
JESUS CULTURE  
EVERY WHERE THAT I GO  
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

TILL THE WALL FALL  
MARTHA MUNIZZI  
GLORIOUS

**BJ PUTNAM**  
**DAYS OF ELIJAH**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**SHOUT OF THE KING**  
**HILLSONG**  
**WE ARE THE FREE**  
**MATT REDMAN**  
**THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD**  
**MARANATHA SINGERS**

**GET UP**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**THE LION AND THE LAMB**  
**LEELAND**  
**WITH A THANKFUL HEART**  
**DON MOEN**

**SAVE SOMEBODY**  
**DEITRICK HADDON**  
**DO IT AGAIN**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**  
**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH**  
**DON MOEN**

**WE ARE VICTORIOUS**  
**DONNIE MCLURKIN**  
**LOVE NEVER FAILS**  
**JESUS CULTURE**  
**LET GOD ARISE**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**I KNOW WHO I AM**  
**ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED**  
**THE LION AND THE LAM**  
**LEELAND**  
**AGNUS DEI**

**MICHEL SMITH**

**RISEN**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GET UP**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**BARUCH HABA**

**PAUL WILBUR**

**LIONS**

**SKILLET**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**STRENGTH OF MY LIFE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**ALL AROUND**

**ESRAEL HOUGHTON**

**ROOFTOPS**

**JESUS CULTURE**

**WITH A THANKFUL HEART**

**DON MOEN**

**LOVE LIKE FIRE**

**BJ PUTNAM**

**OUR GOD REIGNS**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**TOTAL PRAISE**

**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**JUST WANNA SAY**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)**

**WILLIAM MURRAY**

**ABOVE**

**MICHAEL SMITH**

BREAKTHROUGH  
EDDIE JAMES  
MY GOD IS AWESOME  
CHARLES JENKINS  
WORTHY IS THE LAMB  
MICHAEL W. SMITH

ABOVE  
MICHAEL W. SMITH  
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
WE HAVE OVERCOME  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OUR GOD REIGNS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TOT HE LORD  
MARANATHA SINGERS

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
BREAKTHROUGH  
EDDIE JAMES  
I WON'T GO BACK  
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
NO OTHER NAME  
EDDY ROCKLAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS

EVERY PRAISE  
HEZEKIAH WALKER  
I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU  
MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN

DAYS OF ELIJAH  
DONNIE MCCLUKIN  
GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE  
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE  
HILLSONG  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

LOVE LIKE FIRE  
BJ PUTNAM  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
EVERYWHERE THAT I GO  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD GREAT GOD  
WMV  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM  
YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE  
MARANATHA

END OF THE BEGINNING  
DAVID PHELPS  
RISEN  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

**MADE ME GOD**  
**HILLSONG**

**SHOUT OF THE KING**  
**HILLSONG**  
**WE ARE VICTORIOUS**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**  
**THE KING IS COMING**  
**NEWSBOYS**

**AT THE CROSS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**WE ARE THE FREE**  
**MATT REDMAN**  
**GLORY TO GLORY**  
**FRED HAMMOND**

**GOOD GOOD FATHER**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**BREAKTHROUGH**  
**EDDIE JAMES**  
**HERE I AM LORD**  
**DANIEL SCHUTTE**

**HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**WE ARE VICTORIOUS**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**  
**DAYS OF ELIJAH**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**I WILL RISE**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**REAL LOVE**  
**HILLSONG YOUNG & FREE**  
**GIVE THANKS**  
**DON MOEN**

**YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GLORIOUS**

**B.J. PUTNAM**

**MY STRENGTH**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**EVERLASTING GOD**

**WILLIAM MURPHY**

**ENDLESS PRAISE**

**PLANETSHAKERS**

**THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD**

**MARANATHA**

**I SURRENDER ALL**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**ROOFTOPS**

**JESUS CULTURE**

**LET GOD ARISE**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**JESUS AT THE CENTER**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**MIGHTY TO SAVE**

**MICHAEL C. SMITH**

**GOOD GOOD FATHER**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**THE LION AND THE LAMB**

**LEELAND**

**MY STRENGTH**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE**

**MARANATHA SINGERS**

**LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO**

ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS  
JESUS CULTURE

INDISCRIBABLE  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM  
LET GOD ARISE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
MAJESTY  
RON KENOLY

TE AMO  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
FREEDOM  
EDDIE JAMES  
HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN

NOBODY LOVES  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
GOOD, GOOD FATHER  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
VICTORY IN JESUS  
TRAVIS COTTREL

SAY YES  
MICHELLE WILLIAMS  
LIFT HIM UP

RON KENOLY  
TOTAL PRAISE  
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
LOVE LIKE FIRE  
BJ PUTNAM  
HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN

WAKE  
HILLSONG  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG  
MIGHTY TO SAVE  
HILLSONG

GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
OUR GOD REIGNS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME  
HILLSONG  
ALL FOR LOVE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
GOD WILL MAKE A WAY  
DON MOEN

ALL AROUND  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG  
GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP

PLANETSHAKERS

LION AND THE LAMB

BETHEL

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

SAY SO

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

I AM NOT FORGOTTEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD

FRED HAMMOND

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

GLORY TO GLORY

FRED HAMMON

ABOVE ALL

MICHAEL W. SMITH

MIGHTY TO SAVE

MICHAEL W. SMITH

WITH A THANKFUL HEART

DON MOEN

OUR GOD REIGNS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS

MADE ME GLAD

HILLSONG

**STAYED ON YOU  
TYE TRIBBETT  
JUST WANNA SAY  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
TO GOD BE THE GLORY  
ANDRAE CROUCH**

**SILENT NIGHT  
HILLSONG  
AWESOME  
WILLIAM MURPHY  
TOTAL PRAISE  
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR**

**MORE THAN ENOUGH  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN**

**HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
LORD YOU ARE AWESOME  
WILLIAM MURPHY  
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE  
MARANATHA**

**NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES  
CHARITY GAYLE**

**SPARROWS  
CORY ASBURY**

**WITH A THANKFUL HEART  
DON MOEN**

**HALLELUJAH**  
**AND**  
**WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD MY GOD SATISFY ME**  
**AND SHOW ME HIS SALVATION POWER:**  
**DIVINE HEALING, DIVINE HEALTH,**  
**DIVINE PROSPERITY, PROTECTION,**  
**PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS**  
**MY DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH**  
**OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY**  
**WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,**  
**PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME!**

**SO**  
**BOW** your knees, the satan  
**AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,**  
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,**  
**AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN**

**this world;**  
**BOW DOWN,** the devil,  
**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD your GOD**

**FOR**  
**I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!**

**LET GOD ARISE,**  
**LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED**  
**AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!**  
***FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE***  
***HIS enemies FROM death.***

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, BOTH BY SIGNS AND  
WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN BODY** OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY RECEIVING THE WEALTH MY LORD JESUS HAS  
BESTOWED ON US, ON ME INCLUDING THE WEALTH OF  
**the sinners** THAT ARE STORED UP FOR US, FOR ME.  
SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT WAS *lost,*  
*taken, stolen* FROM ME, DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE  
RESTORING THE YEARS *that the locust had eaten, the*  
*cankerworm and the caterpillar, the palmerworm*  
AND A HUNDREFOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO  
COME.  
**AMEN**

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO  
WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND  
AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND I AM CONVINCED THAT **NOTHING** CAN EVER SEPARATE  
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. **Neither** death NOR LIFE, **Neither**  
ANGELS nor demons, **Neither** *my fear for today nor my worries*  
*about tomorrow*--not even the powers of hell can separate  
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE.

NO POWER **IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN** **THE EARTH**  
**BELOW**--INDEED, **NOTHING** IN ALL **CREATION** WILL EVER BE  
ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS

REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:38-39

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME;**

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD

OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on **ME.**

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW **NO** CONDEMNATION

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER **the flesh**

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HATH MADE ME FREE FROM **the law of sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, **AND OVER** all the power of the enemy **AND**

nothing **SHALL BY ANY MEANS** hurt **ME.**

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot

these SHALL NOT HARM ME,

I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted

BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom,

BY chip implants, BY the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN

CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN

ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD

IN CHRIST JESUS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB!  
SHALOM SHALOM!  
AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN  
MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:  
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD,  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH  
THE WORLD."  
RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS  
IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS  
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF  
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED  
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT  
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS  
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE  
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD  
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE  
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS  
BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY  
MELANIA,  
HIS VP JD VANCE AND HIS WIFE USHA, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND HIS WIFE SARA, AND EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, VANCE,  
NETANYAHU, ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS,  
PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND  
WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE DOING  
GOOD, THE CADOT, THE BROWN, THE WILLIAMS, THE BURRELL, AND  
THE CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES, THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH, OUR  
TROOPS, THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, THE RIGHT  
WHISTLEBLOWERS, OUR CHILDREN, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR SHIPPING AND  
FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION  
SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE  
MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS,  
AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA

AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL  
KINGDOMS. OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death  
THUS I DECLARE:  
THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

AMEN  
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
no one can curse WHOM GOD HAS BLESSED,  
AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED  
AND CALLED abominations;  
SHALOM BE STILL!

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB SEALING  
HIS COVENANT PROMISES IN OUR LIVES  
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY  
BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING  
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES  
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR  
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR  
LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN

2

I AM  
THE MOST POWERFUL,  
THE RICHEST,  
THE WISEST,  
THE HEALTHIEST,  
THE WEALTHIEST,  
THE STRONGEST,  
I AM THE MOST HONORED  
AND GLORIFIED,  
I AM THE MOST BLESSED  
AND THE MOST FAVORED  
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING  
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH--  
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING

AND WALKING AND LIVING  
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.

THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH ME

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

3

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT  
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.  
FOR GOD=LOVE **DID NOT APPOINT** ME **to suffer wrath**, BUT  
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO **DIED** FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER  
I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF JESUS  
TARRIES OR WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD SATISFY ME  
SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER), I SHOULD LIVE  
TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

4

PRAISE THE LORD,  
*BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD*  
*IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED*  
*A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS* enemies,  
*TO SILENCE* the enemy and the avenger  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED  
the wickedness, corruption, defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time,  
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
and their wickedness  
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
*HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!*

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
*TOO POWERFUL TO BE* defeated,  
*TOO POWERFUL* to overcome  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE* to the eye *AM I*  
*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED,*  
*PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE*  
*AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN

MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE FOR  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

6

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED **EVERY TEAR** FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH

FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

7

SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:  
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:  
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL  
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,

AND WITH POWER:  
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:  
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,  
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,  
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:  
THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT  
I HAVE SO COVETED:  
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,  
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,  
GREAT FAITH,

THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,  
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,  
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE  
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another** spirit,  
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,  
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID  
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,  
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,  
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD  
DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL WHO** were oppressed  
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME  
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

[ACTS 10:38](#)

8

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US,  
HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.  
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL, YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

[MATTHEW 6:10](#)

YESHUA HAMASHIACH IS LORD  
THE ZEAL OF LORD HAS DONE IT  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL**.

[PSALM 103:19](#)

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**AMEN.**

**IT IS DONE!**

**IT IS FINISHED!**

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

**SO**

**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM **THIS EARTH,**  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF **ISRAEL,**  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.**

**1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36**

**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**  
**ABBA,**

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction

FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES  
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,  
\_\_\_\_\_ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE  
LIVING UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
YOUR **SEEING** the **grave**. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR  
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR  
FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU  
\_\_\_\_\_ EVEN **THE NATIONS** AS  
YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS YOUR  
POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,  
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,  
RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

*I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.*

*I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO  
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**  
AMEN!"

**AND** the evil one touches **US NOT!**  
he has **NO** claim on **US**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**  
**AND WE EACH DECLARE:**  
**I GIVE the devil NO PLACE**

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW  
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD  
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST."  
AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE  
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A  
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS  
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND  
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,  
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

**#10**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS**  
**HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE**  
**HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON**  
**AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES**  
**MY SAVIOR LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES**  
**I CAN FACE TOMORROW**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE  
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**AND THEN ONE DAY  
I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER  
AFTER I'VE WON  
LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN  
BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH  
GIVE WAY TO VICTORY  
I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY  
AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
I CAN FACE TOMORROW  
BECAUSE HE LIVES  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE  
THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
I CAN FACE,  
I CAN FACE TOMORROW  
BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**ALL FEAR  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE  
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,  
THIS IS  
THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE**

**"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"  
EDDIE JAMES**

**#8**

**I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY  
DEITRICK HADDON**

**#17**

**ALL FOR THE GLORY  
14FORTY WORSHIP**

**#02**

**BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH**

**SELAH!**

000  
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,*

**STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
BELOVED OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS**

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!